

Gc
929.2
B381.9b
1608258

M. L.

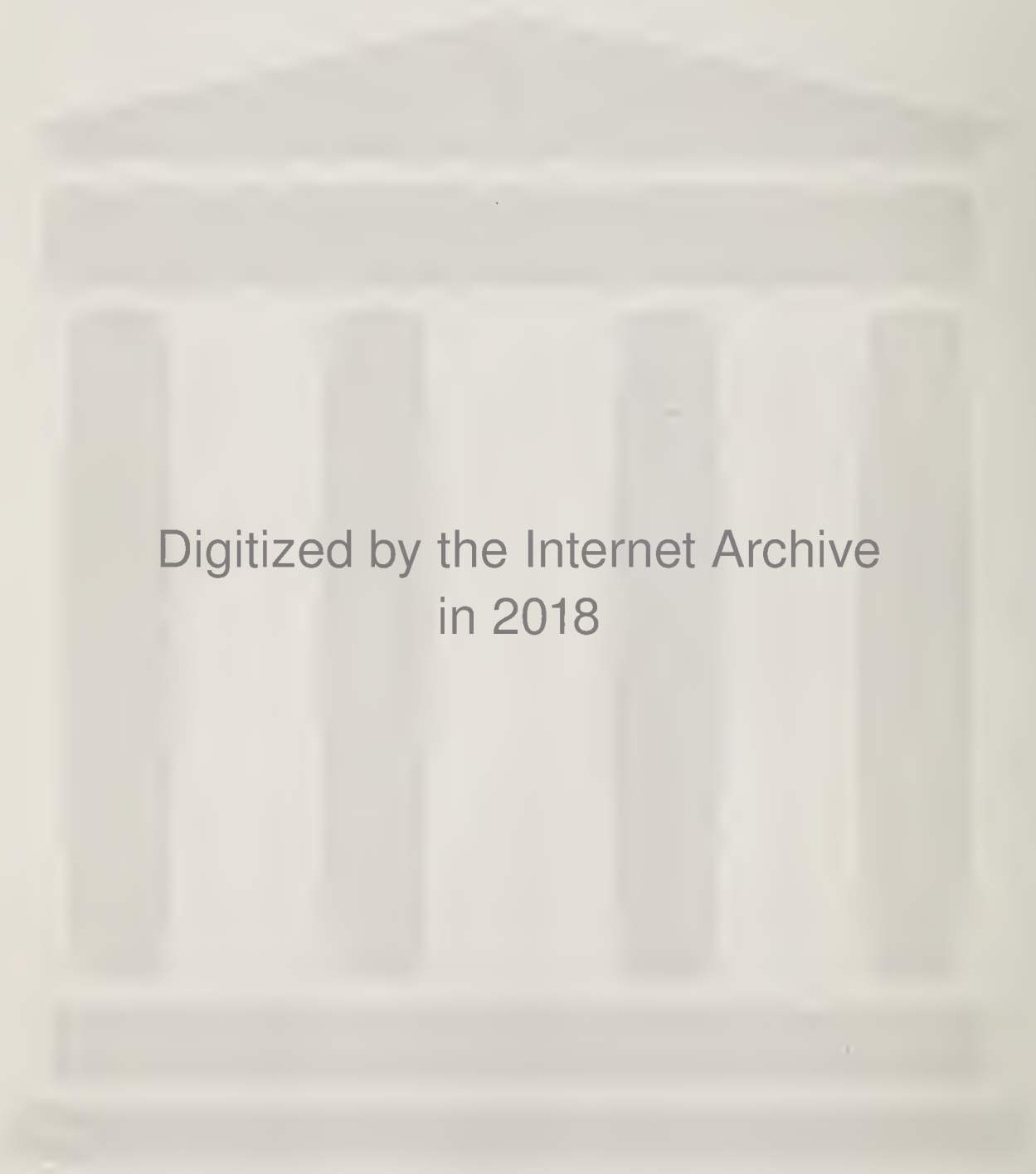
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



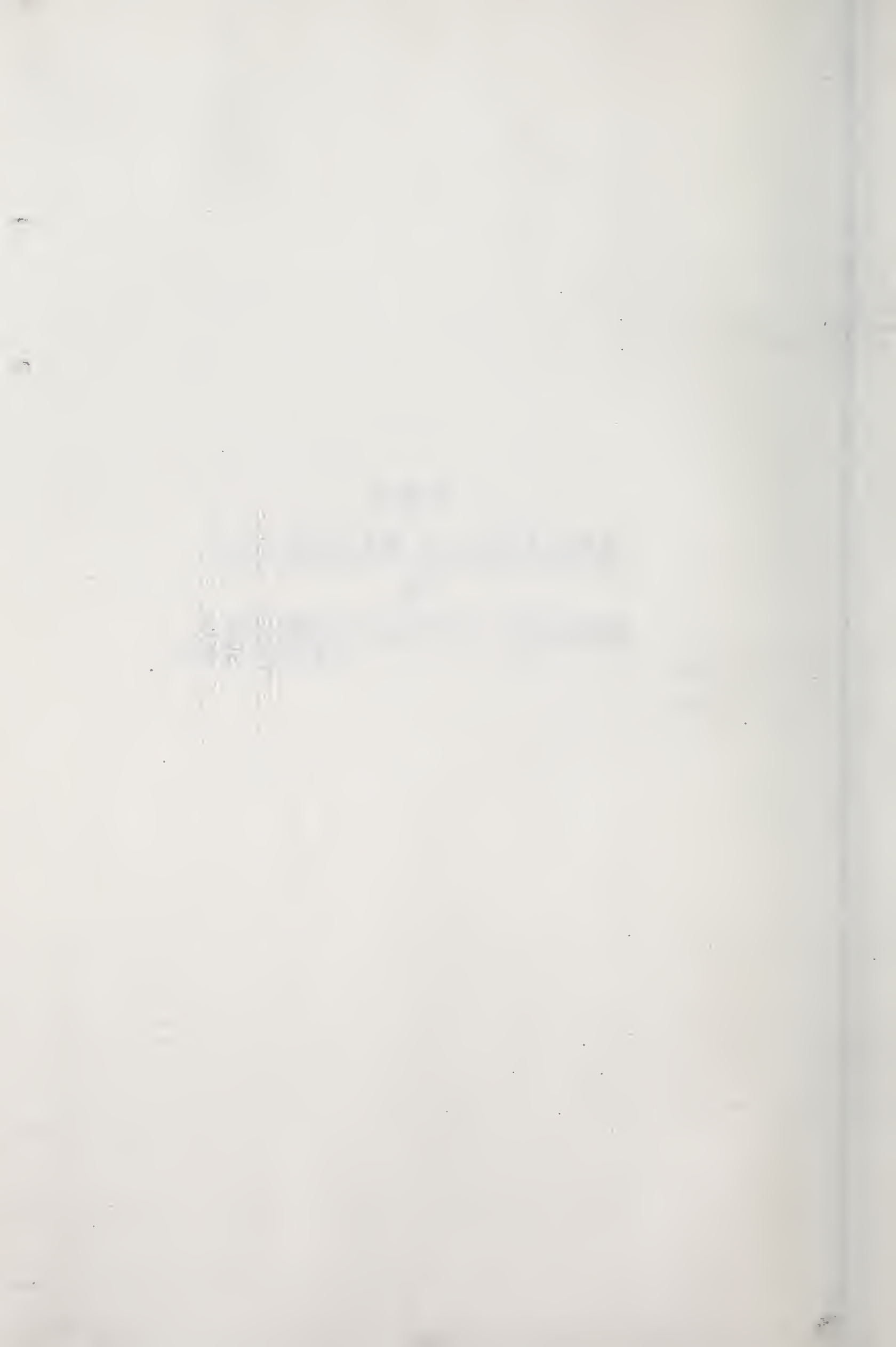
3 1833 01203 6874



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/beatysofkingston00barn>

THE
BEATYS of KINGSTON
by
EDWARD STANLEY BARNHILL



CONTENTS

	The Name of Beaty	vii
CHAPTER 1—	John Beaty I, the emigre, and son James Beaty, Indian Trader	1
1-A	The Beatys of Killishandra	3
CHAPTER 2—	John Beaty II and Susanna Mansfield	5
2-A	LaPierre — Mansfield	7
2-B	Material aid to the Revolution by John Beaty II	9
2-C	John Beaty III and Elizabeth Mary Prince	11
2-D	James Beaty and Elizabeth Smith	15
2-E	Horry — Prince	16
2-F	Lewis	24
2-G	Norton	29
CHAPTER 3—	Elizabeth Beaty	31
CHAPTER 4—	Rebecca Beaty	32
4-A	Conway — Easton	38
4-B	Easton — Bee	42
4-C	Bailey	43
	Note 1, Guerry - LeGrand - Rembert	
	Note 2, Commander - Screvin	
CHAPTER 5—	Sarah Jane Beaty	46
5-A	Albro - Congdon - Stafford	60
5-B	Bucks of Bucksport, Maine	61
5-C	Walsh	63
5-D	Norman	64
5-E	Beaty Burial Ground	66
5-F	Major Warden's List, Revolutionary Patriots....	68
CHAPTER 6—	Rev. John Hanson Beaty	69
CHAPTER 7—	Rev. Thomas A'kin Beaty	75
7-A	Johnson	82
CHAPTER 8—	Margaret Beaty	84
CHAPTER 9—	Col. James S. Beaty	85
CHAPTER 10—	Mary Harriet Beaty	90
10-A	Cooper	106
10-A'	Chinners	109
10-B	Barnhill	112
10-C	Ayres	116
10-D	A Bench With a History	125
10-E	Sheriffs of Horry County, 1804-1860	126

ILLUSTRATIONS

General Robert Conway's Watch	39
Judge Joseph Travis Walsh	50
Mary Harriet Beaty	90
Louisa Beaty Cooper	92
Stanly D. Barnhill	92
Adeline and Margaret Ellen Cooper	96
Laura Jane Cooper	96
Thomas Stanly Barnhill	98
Mary Hortensia Cooke	98

NOTES

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

2. In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

3. In the third part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

4. In the fourth part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

5. In the fifth part of the paper, the author discusses the structure of the atom in more detail. He shows that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principle of the conservation of energy.

ABBREVIATIONS

apprs.	Appraisers
b.	Born
Bdle.	Bundle
Bk.	Book
C. C. of H. D.	Clerk of Court of Horry District
C. S. A.	Confederate States Army
circa	About
Clk. of Ct.	Clerk of Court
Clute's	<i>Parish Register of St. Thomas & St. Dennis</i> by Clute
Co.	Company
d.	Died
dau.	Daughter
Dist.	District
Grimes'	<i>Abstract of North Carolina Wills</i> by Grimes
Hemphill	<i>Men of Mark of South Carolina</i> by Hemphill
Inf.	Infantry
Miscel.	Miscellaneous
m.	Married
MSS	Manuscript
née	A word sometimes placed before a married woman's maiden name to show the family to which she belongs.
pro.	Proved or probated
pub.	Published
p.	Page
P. C.	Probate Court
Qu.	Justice of the Quorum
R. M. C.	Register of Meynes Conveyance
Rec.	Recorded
Reg't.	Regiment
Rev.	Revolutionary or Reverend
S. C.	'South Carolina
SCHM	<i>South Carolina Historical Magazine</i>
Sellers'	<i>History of Marion County, South Carolina</i> , W. W. Sellers
Vol.	Volume and volunteer
Wit.	Witness or witnesses

PREFACE

This genealogy is the result of the efforts of many. Each one who has preserved records and papers has contributed to the utmost. However, I wish to stress that the preparation of the Beaty Chart by Mrs. Adeline Cooper Burroughs and Mrs. Margaret Ellen Cooper Johnson, grand-daughters of John Beaty, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth Mary Prince, and contributions made through the papers of Miss Kittie Norman, Miss Nancy (Nannie) Beaty, and Rev. Mr. T. Tracy Walsh, great-grandchildren, have made this genealogy as complete as it is.

Realizing that if something were not accomplished before the passage of time made it impossible to preserve the family records for the years previous to 1900, considered genealogically as the difficult period, the compilation of this volume was undertaken.

Census records from 1790-1870, inclusive, with family Bibles have supplied an excellent check on the Beaty Chart. A general search of available records of North and South Carolina has been made with concentration in the Kingston (Horry, S. C.) and Bladen-Brunswick, N. C., areas.

There are numerous persons of the surname of Beaty in the early colonial period of the colonies, and it would be folly to assume that all were of the same family. Perhaps they were at some time in the remote past, but nothing conclusive can be gained by such an assumption. In South Carolina, alone, there are numerous families of the name with no record of connection and different dates of arrival by record. It may be comforting, however, that most are of a calibre that would imply stability.

This genealogy concerns itself with the Beaty family which settled in the area of Kingston, South Carolina, and by some referred to as, "the foundation family of Horry." A statement meaning to me merely that most families of the vicinity have a connection by blood or marriage with the Beaty family which for a number of generations has made its contribution to Horry County, South Carolina, better known as the, "Independent Republic of Horry," in a rather marked manner.

I wish to acknowledge with appreciation the various degrees of assistance rendered by Dr. Anne King Gregorie, Mt. Pleasant, S. C.; Mrs. Slann L. C. Simmons, Secretary of the S. C. Huguenot Society; Mrs. Granville T. Prior, Editor and Secretary of the S. C. Historical Society; Mrs. Harold Moore, Assistant Secretary of the S. C. Historical Society; Paul Quattlebaum, Sr., Conway, S. C.; Alexander S. Salley, Jr., Columbia, S. C.; Dr. Harold Easterby, Director of the S. C. State

Archives; and Francis Marion Hutson, Assistant Director of the S. C. State Archives.

As a kinsman of mine once wrote, "Whatever may be the views of others, I have thought the family genealogy of sufficient importance to spend time, money and attention in its preparation."

It is my sincere wish that this genealogy be received by the members of the Beaty family with the same spirit of good will in which it is offered.

E. STANLEY BARNHILL
Cassina
Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

April 10th, 1958

THE NAME OF BEATY

The family name of Beaty is generally believed by many to be an Irish name. This is true to some extent, but the Irish regard it as an "import" having come into Northern Ireland from Scotland during the Ulster Plantation period of the first half of the seventeenth century.

Miss Margaret O. MacDougal of Inverness, Scotland, has been kind enough to furnish the following taken from *The Surnames of Scotland*, by Black, page 64: "Beattie, Beatty, Beaty. A well-known Border surname, commonly explained as a metronymic from Beatrice, but really from Bate or Baty, pet or diminutive forms of Bartholomew. (There was, however, a Gilbert fitz Beatrice of the county of Roxburghe who rendered homage for his lands in 1296—*Bain*, II, p. 199—but of this name there is no further record.) In 1569, 'Hew Batie and Johnne Batie enterit plegeis . . . for thame selffis, thair sonniss, men tententis servandis and haill surname of Batesonis'—*R. P. C.* II, p. 42. Beatties and Beatsons were fairly numerous in Upper Eskdale, and in Ewesdale, and Wauchopedale. The name is also found in Berwick-on-Tweed as early as 1334—*Rot. Scot.*, I, p. 275. The surname is also found early in the north, where we find John Betty admitted burgess of Aberdeen in 1473—*NSCM.*, I, p. 24. Andrew Batie was burgess of Dumfries, 1567—*Edgar*, p. 242, and persons of the name of Batie were followers of the Earl of Morton in 1585—*APS.*, III, p. 392. William Baty was burgess of Montrose in 1513—*REB.*, II, 170, John Bety rendered to Exchequer the accounts of the same burgh in 1558—*ER.*, XIX, p. 43, John Baty was prebendary of Lincludane in 1565—*RRM.*, III, p. 393, Robert Bettie was burgess in Montrose 1635—*RPC.*, 2, ser. v. p. 517, and James Batty was officer in Inverness in 1574—*Laing*, 907. In the

eighteenth century the name was extremely common in the parish of Laurencekirk, 'nearly every farm in the parish was at one time or other in the hands of a Beattie'—Fraser, *History of Laurencekirk*, p. 170. Barbara Beaty and Joneta Bety were retoured heirs portioners of Helene Striveling in the lands of Balcaskie in 1620—*Retours, Fife*, 312, 313. There is no evidence to support the theory that this name is from Gael, Biadhtach, one who held land on condition of supplying food (biad) to those billeted on him by the chief—*Au*, II, 128. As forename we find Baty Flessor in Ayr, c 1340—*Friars Ayr*, p. 15, and Batye Muchowray signed the Band of Dumfries in 1570—*RPC.*, XIV, p. 66. Other old forms are: Baetie, Baitie, Baittie—1567, Baitty, Batye—1579, Baytie, Beatie—1627, Betay—1629, Betie, Bette, Bettie—1629."

COAT - OF - ARMS

The one "used most" by the Beaty-Beatty-Beattie families, O'Hara:

ARMS: "Sable, a chevron between three goats passant argent, attired or, each charged with two pellets gules; on a chief of the third, a demi-woodman holding in his right hand a club, between two cinquefoils all of the fourth."

CREST: "A stork with a fish in his beak, all proper."

Chapter 1

JOHN BEATY, THE EMIGRE, & SON JAMES BEATY, INDIAN TRADER

1.

JOHN BEATY I, the emigré, came to Carolina from North Ireland having sailed from Belfast. On this point, the family papers are in agreement. He was born in the northern part of Ireland *circa* 1685. See Chapter 1-A.

The material and records available do not divulge his exact date of arrival in Carolina. However, it was apparently in the early 1720's, prior to January 1724 (1725—Old Calendar). At this date, in Miscel. Records, Charleston, South Carolina, Vol. 59, page 225, we find, "John Hoody . . . Prince George Parish Province of Carolina to John Beaty of the Parish, Planter . . . stock and cattle . . . north side of Black River . . . cattle mark crop in each ear and 2 slits . . . branded with figure 4 . . . [dated] January 1724," placing John Beaty in the area later to become known as Kingston District of Prince George's Parish, South Carolina.

In the year 1735, the township of Kingston, S. C., was opened to settlers. A direct grant to John Beaty in Kingston has not been located, but he owned lands there as indicated by records in the South Carolina State Archives, Miscel. Plats, page 96, "November 30th, 1736 . . . to James McCreary . . . next to John Beaty's lands . . . within the Township of Kingston, on Waccamaw River . . ." How much land was owned by John Beaty, whether he was a resident or absentee landowner, is unknown to me. In any event, he resided in the vicinity and is known to have been in the area for at least eleven years prior to the founding of Kingston Township in 1735.

The family papers make reference to a son James Beaty, and no doubt, there were other children. It appears that John Beaty, the emigré, deceased *circa* 1736, and the following grant pertains to his widow and two dependents—Secretary of State's Office, Columbia, S. C., Vol. Township Grants, page 240—"By virtue of a Precept from James St. John Esq. Surveyor General & dated the twenty ninth Day of September 1737 . . . to Janet Beaty . . . one hundred & fifty acres & a Town Lot Number—42—both within the Township of Kingston on Waccamaw River . . . certified & returned this third day of August 1738 [signed]

Thos. Blythe Dept. Surv. . . . Certified by G. H. 17th Augt. 1744." & ". . . Given under the Great Seal of our faid Province . . . Eight Day of December Anno Dom. 1744 . . ." The final entry on the 150 acres to Janet Beaty dated 8 Dec. 1744 is in Original Grants for South Carolina, 1674-1773, original in London, England, page 147, of which a microfilm has been given to the South Carolina Historical Society by me.

As I have previously stated, there were doubtlessly other children. Even so, I can only state that John Beaty, the emigré, had at least one son:

2. I. James Beaty b. *circa* 1710—North Ireland.

2.

JAMES BEATY (I), son of John Beaty, was an Indian Trader. Miscel Records, Chas., S. C., Vol. 65, page 449—"Account of goods and skins . . . James Dun deceased . . . James Dun and James Bety in Company . . . being in partnership . . . Sworn before me 14th May 1736 at Prince George [signed] Aeneas Mackintosh, Rec. 2nd Aug. 1736."

This James Dun was probably the father of Alexander Dunn who was a member of the Committee of Safety for Little River, S. C., Sept. 13, 1775 (S. C. H. M., Vol I, p. 205).

The material at hand does not reveal the name of his wife and gives only one son, John Beaty, the first of the family born in Carolina.

3. I. John Beaty b. *circa* 1735, d. 1790. (See Chapter 2.)

Chapter 1-A

THE BEATYS OF KILLISHANDRA

1.

John Beatye of Farranseer, Parish of Killishandra, County Cavan, Esq. names the following children in his will dated 5 November, 1681, a copy of which is presently in the Public Records Office of Belfast, North Ireland.

Children:

2. I. John Beatye—Will on record in Belfast dated 21 July, 1722, proved 10 February, 1726/7. He is styled John Beatye of Corr, County Cavan, Gentleman.
3. II. Archibald Beatye.
4. III. Francis Beatye.
5. IV. Arthur Beatye—Arthur and his brother Charles are referred to by their father as his younger sons, placing their birth *circa* 1665-70.
6. V. Charles Beatye.
7. VI. Margaret Beatye.
8. VII. Samuel Beatye.
9. VIII. Robert Beatye.
10. IX. Anne Beatye.

5.

Arthur Beatye (1) of Farranseer, Parish of Killishandra, County Cavan, Gentleman, married Martha Cairnes of Claremore, County Tyrone, niece of Laird Cairnes, renowned for his defense of Derry in 1689, during its siege by the forces of James II. Derry had become, in 1688, the stronghold of the Protestants of the north.

Arthur Beatye held the lands of Corr under the Hamilton family of Killishandra and the lands of Laclan, County Longford. He deceased the 11th December, 1741. In his will, Arthur Beatye mentions three sons, William, John, and David. He leaves to his, "... son John Beatye £1— because he hath been disobedient and behaved in such a manner as he is not entitled to my favor"

As nearly as can be ascertained from available records in Belfast, North Ireland, and Dublin, Ireland, including the Crossle Collection* in Dublin, John Beaty, the emigré to Carolina, was obviously a member of

the Beaty family of Killishandra, County Cavan, Ireland. From all indications, it seems that John Beaty of Kingston was the son of Arthur Beatye of Killishandra, and it appears to have been this disobedience which brought him to Carolina *circa* 1723. His removal would seem to have been justifiable for he was eventually disinherited. See Chapter 1.

*Crossle Collection—The records of Ireland have undergone many misfortunes. The Beaty-Beatty family is in a rather unique and extremely fortunate position for a genealogist, Crossle, collected material pertaining to this family. Crossle's period of collecting was in the latter portion of the nineteenth and first portion of the twentieth centuries. The collection is voluminous and contains abstracts of wills, deeds, registers, private papers, clippings, etc., which pertain directly to the Beaty-Beatty family, and generally speaking, covering the period from the early seventeenth to the twentieth centuries. In recent years, this collection was presented to the Public Records Office in Dublin, Ireland, and is known as the Crossle-Beaty Collection. It has been examined by me.

Chapter 2

JOHN BEATY — SUSANNA MANSFIELD

3.

JOHN BEATY II (2, 1), born *circa* 1735, was married to Sarah ----- at the time of his deceasement. It was she who received in 1790 the Letter of Administration, granted by Hugh Horry, Ordinary for Georgetown District, South Carolina. It was also this John Beaty who furnished material aid during the Revolutionary War as shown in Chapter 2-B.

To my knowledge, according to the family records at hand and the public records available, there was no issue through this marriage of John Beaty and Sarah -----. His former wife, the one attributed with being the first wife of John Beaty and the ancestress of his descendants, was Susanna Mansfield, daughter of Andrew and Jeanne LaPierre Mansfield. See Chapter 2-A.

Children:

4. I. John Beaty III b. 1762
 d. 1837
 m. Elizabeth Mary Prince—See Chapter 2-C.
5. II. James Beaty b. *circa* 1765
 d. *circa* 1842
 m. Elizabeth Smith—See Chapter 2-D.
6. III. Susanna Beaty b. *circa* 1770
 m. 1st—?
 2nd—Thomas Crowson, whose previous
 wife was Sylvia -----, Deed Bk. A,
 p. 336, Conway, S. C.
 3rd—General Robert Conway. As the
 widow Susanna Crowson she be-
 came the second wife of Gen.
 Robert Conway, see Chapter 4-A.

NOTE:

There were doubtlessly other children of whom we have no record. However, there is strong indication of another daughter who married Thomas Russ, Sr., of Wilmington District, New Hanover County, North Carolina. In the South Carolina Historical Society there is an original record book entitled, "Book of Writs, Executions, etc., in

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land acquisition project in the State of California. The project involves the acquisition of certain lands for the purpose of establishing a national monument. The lands are located in the County of San Diego, and are owned by the State of California. The project is being undertaken by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in cooperation with the State of California. The project is being undertaken in accordance with the provisions of the National Monument Act, and the State of California has agreed to cooperate in the project. The project is being undertaken in accordance with the provisions of the National Monument Act, and the State of California has agreed to cooperate in the project.

List of Lands		Acquired by	Acquired for
1	Section 1, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
2	Section 2, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
3	Section 3, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
4	Section 4, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
5	Section 5, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
6	Section 6, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
7	Section 7, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
8	Section 8, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
9	Section 9, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument
10	Section 10, Township 12N, Range 10E, San Diego County, California	State of California	National Monument

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land acquisition project in the State of California. The project involves the acquisition of certain lands for the purpose of establishing a national monument. The lands are located in the County of San Diego, and are owned by the State of California. The project is being undertaken by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, in cooperation with the State of California. The project is being undertaken in accordance with the provisions of the National Monument Act, and the State of California has agreed to cooperate in the project. The project is being undertaken in accordance with the provisions of the National Monument Act, and the State of California has agreed to cooperate in the project.

Georgetown area," with three entries dated, "Mar. 15, 1790, Mar. 26, 1790, & May 24, 1790." These three entries involve suits of, "Thomas Rus vs John Baty." Nothing further has been revealed of these three entries. However, this was the year in which John Beaty (3) deceased, It is my opinion that the suits involve John Beaty (4), and they concerned the estate of John Beaty (3).

Chapter 2-A

LaPIERRE — MANSFIELD

1.

REV. JOHN LaPIERRE, the Huguenot who was ordained a minister of the Anglican or Church of England, is more clearly understood in the following excerpts of which complete copies are contained in *Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina*, Hirsch.

In a letter dated January 1, 1725/6, Fulham Palace MSS, Box 315, #6, contains the explanation that Rev. LaPierre had five small children at the time of writing and a wife who had lost her sight previous to their departure from England. Further, the failure of payment for his services made them rather hard pressed financially.

His ordination is explained in a letter from the Rev. John LaPierre to the Bishop of London, Fulham Palace MSS, London, England: "My Lord, As I had the honor to have been ordained by your lordship's predecessor [Compton] in the year seventeen hundred and seven, who recommended me to the Governor of South Carolina . . . to entitle me to a parish called . . . St. Denis in a French Colony which I was to serve till the death of the old Settlers who did not understand the English tongue . . . (signed) John Lapierre, New Brunswick, in Cape Fear alias Cape Fear Oct. 9th, 1733."

James Sprunt in *Chronicles of the Cape Fear River*, page 605 explains, ". . . The parish of St. James was organized in the year 1730, and that in 1729 the Rev. John LaPierre . . . came into the Cape Fear Region and served St. James and St. Philip's, Brunswick, until about the year 1735 . . . He served the entire parish from Cape Fear to the Neuse River . . .".

The Christian name of Susanna for the wife of Rev. John LaPierre is found in Craven Co., N. C., Deed Bk. 1, page 56, Mar. 1, 1735/6, in a deed of gift of a slave to their daughter Martha, who had married Benjamin Fordham.

Another daughter is revealed in Craven County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. 2, page 394, ". . . John Lapierre of Craven County clergyman deed of gift to granddaughter Susanna Mansfield, a negro girl Joanna, and 100 acres the 3rd tract from my son-in-law's plantation called Fordhams to continue under the possession and guardianship & custody of her parents Andrew Mansfield and Jean his wife until she becomes six-

teen or day of marriage . . . [dated] Dec. 20, 1743 . . .". It should be noted that the spelling of the name Jean in this entry is that of an English clerk and not of a Frenchman who would have used the feminine form of Jeanne.

Therefore, the Rev. John LaPierre and his wife had at least two children known by name.

2. I. Martha LaPierre married Benjamin Fordham.

3. II. Jeanne LaPierre married Andrew Mansfield.

3.

JEANNE LaPIERRE (1) married Andrew Mansfield and had the following known children:

4. I. Susanna Mansfield b. prior to 1743, married John Beaty II —see Chapter 2.

5. II. (son) Mansfield married Elizabeth ----. They lived in North Carolina, and his widow Elizabeth Mansfield moved to Kingston, South Carolina in the first part of the 1800's. Their daughter Jeanne Mansfield married George Sessions. Deed Book A-1, page 312, ". . . Elizabeth Mansfield for love and affection . . . unto Silas Sessions, Mary Sessions, Ann Sessions, Elizabeth Durant Sessions, Martha Hemingway Sessions, children of Jean [again note spelling by clerk] & George Sessions . . . plantation purchased from William Snow Oct. 27, 1807 . . . wit. J. Wilson, John Beaty [dated] Mar. 12, 1808 . . . [signed] Elizabeth Mansfield . . .".

Chapter 2-B

MATERIAL AID OF JOHN BEATY II, DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The following are copies of originals found in the South Carolina State Archives, Columbia, S. C., under Revolutionary File #392.

FIRST PAPER

"#57 Mr. John Beaty his Accot. of Sundr. for Militia use in August 1780.

Charged at	£ 16. 14. 10
Add Error	1. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$

Sterling £ 16. 16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Sixteen Pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence three farthings Sterling.

[signed] Ex. J. McCall
A--Genl.

State of South Carolina	To	John Beaty	Dr.
1780 Aug. 26th	450	beef a	£ 5. 15. 6
30th for horse appraised	2,500	Dolls.	10. 19. 4
			16. 14. 10
		add more	1. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
			£ 16. 16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Personally appeared John Beaty who swears the above is true & just sworn before me this 7th day July 1783.

[signed] John Baxter

This will certify that I had one 5 year old Stear wt. 450 the property of Mr. John Beaty for the use of the troops under my command at Kings Town this 26th day August 1780.

[signed] John Tamplet
Captn.

Received full satisfaction for the within in an Indent N. 57-E

[signed] John Beaty [L. S.]

[note: upside down on same paper is
Jno Baty]

1875

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

1875

1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

1875

1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

1875

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,
1875

SECOND PAPER

Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly passed the 16th of March 1783. We the Commissioners of the Treasury have this day delivered to Mr. John Beaty . . . £s 16.16,8 3f Stgl. for Sundrys for the Militia use in August 1780 account audited . . . the said John Beaty, his Executors, administrators . . . entitled to receive . . . this office . . . sum £1.3.6 Stgl. on the 1st day April 1784 . . . for one year's interest on the principal sum of £16.16.8.3f Stgl. . . . and the like interest annually . . .

[On The Back Of The Same Paper Are The Following Entries]

Received 27th February 1787 from the Comifsioners of the Treasury three years Interest on the within Indent due 1st April 1786. at the same time received the sum of Eight pounds fifteen Shillings in part of the principal by Disct. in the purchase of 275 acres of land for myself & 100 acres for John Dennis

£3.10.6 3 yrs Int.

[signed] John Beaty

£8.15.0 land

Recd. 29 June 1789 Interest to 1st of April last

£1. 2.5

57 11.3 £2.4.11

[signed] Simeon Harlow

E 11.3

Recd Charleston 23rd Sept. 1790 Six pounds seventeen & two pence by discount for land granted to Henry Bishop the subscriber Wm. Dewar having produced Letter of Adminstrs granted by Hugh Horry Ordinary for Geo Town district to Sarah Beaty

£6.17.2

[signed] William Dewar

I indage the within to Henry Bishop by me August 1790

12

her

Sarah SB Beaty

mark

I endorce the Ballance of this Indent to Wm. Dewar

May 20th 1794

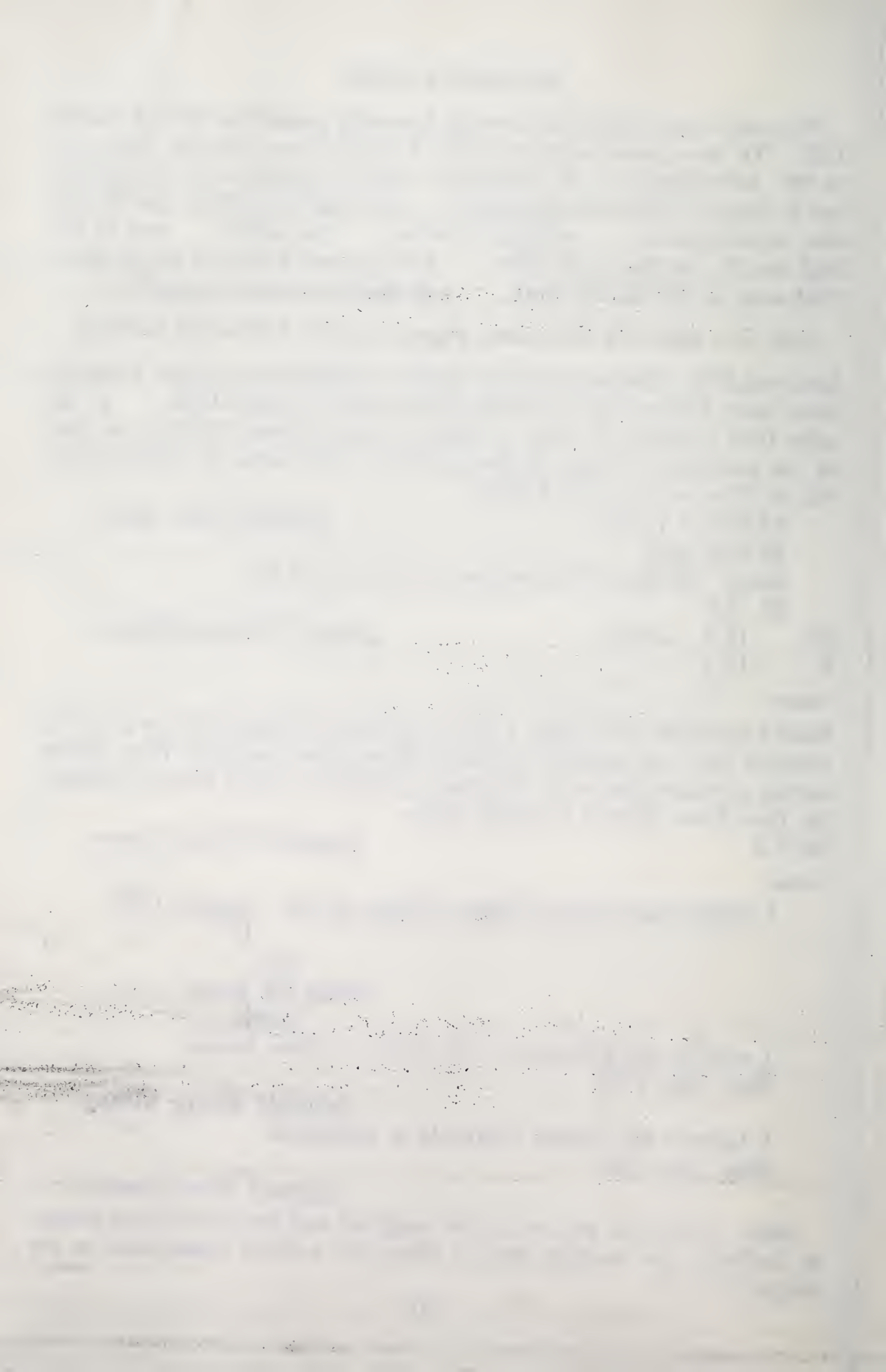
[signed] Henry Bifhop

I Indorce this Indent [blurred] & Magwood

May 21st 1794

[signed] Wm. Dewar"

Note: The are not in the originals and are placed here merely to facilitate the reading and to show the natural separations in the originals.



Chapter 2-C

JOHN BEATY III & ELIZABETH MARY PRINCE

4.

JOHN BEATY, ESQ., (3, 2, 1) born 1762, married Elizabeth Mary Prince, born *circa* 1763, daughter of Nicholas Prince born *circa* 1738 (see Chapter 2-E).

It is this John Beaty, referred to by his grand-daughter as John Beaty, Sr., who is claimed the Patriot in the Revolutionary War. This claim is corroborated by S. C. State Archives, Rev. File #2106 which involves an application of pension made by Thomas Durant in which he implies his Revolutionary War Service. It is dated November 12, 1825. We find that Thomas Durant was 72 years of age at the time, and with investigation in the file, that he died in 1827. John Beaty makes sworn statement in regards to Thomas Durant's petition, "... from the personal acquaintance and knowledge of Thomas Durant, Senr., the petitioner during the Revolutionary War & continued acquaintance ever since do verily believe the above petition to be truth . . . Dennis Hankins, Qu. [signed] John Beaty C.C. of H.D."

John Beaty could make the statement, "... personal acquaintance and knowledge . . . during the Revolutionary War . . .", only if he had been actually with Thomas Durant in service. With several John Beatys in the Revolutionary files, S. C. State Archives, only one entry is found which I believe to be definitely his, and this is filed under John Betty AA 423. Service was in the 4th South Carolina Regiment of the Continental Line, under the command of Lt. Col. Barnard Beekman. The reason for attributing this record to John Beaty of Kingston is that Nicholas Prince, brother of Elizabeth Mary Prince and brother-in-law of John Beaty was also in this group. The Revolutionary files are far from complete, and this one entry covers only a brief span of time.

John Beaty received 1468 acres by grant in the area of Kingston, S. C.; 240 acres, 19th Aug. 1791; 332 acres, 16th Nov. 1811; 896 acres 9th Dec. 1816. It is with this last grant that he begins to use Sr. He did not use it in the 1800 census, but he did in the 1810 and 1820 census. He owned five slaves.

He served his District in a number of capacities:

1807 — Constable — Deed Book A-1, page 116, Conway, South Carolina

- 1811 — Sheriff — S. C. State Archives, Miscel. Records, 3 & 4 letter series, Vol. 4-E, page 23, "... Commission to John Beaty . . . Sheriff of Horry District . . . four years . . . [dated] 4th Feb. 1811 . . ."
- 1817 ————— S. C. State Archives, Vol. 4-L, page 396, "... Commission . . . to John Beaty . . . Clerk of Court of Sessions and Common Pleas for Horry District to continue four years from 10th Feb. 1817 . . ."
- 1821 ————— S. C. State Archives, Vol. W, page 351, "... John Beaty, Jan. 1821, elected Clerk of Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas for Horry District . . ."
- 1826 ————— S. C. State Archives, File #3312, dated 2nd Dec. 1826, John Beaty signs as Justice of the Quorum for Horry District, S. C.

Colonel in the Militia or Hussars — Deed Bk. P, page 32, Conway, South Carolina.

His grand-daughter, Margaret Ellen Cooper Johnson writes, "... grandfather John Beaty, Sr. . . . Sheriff of Horry . . . lived in Conway on the lot known as Dr. E[van] Norton's lot. On this lot was the first jail built in Conway. There was also an old fashion two story house . . . customary . . . for the sheriff to live in or near the jail . . . John Beaty is buried in Kingston Lake Cemetery [Beaty Burial Ground] . . . Years after his death his old home . . . sold . . . was once the home of Dr. John Grant, father of Dr. James Grant, born and raised in Conway, graduated in Baltimore 80 years ago [*circa* 1840], returned, married, lived and died at Murrell's Inlet . . . The home which now stands on the Norton lot was built by William Henry Buck from Maine. He married the daughter of Thomas A. Beaty, sister of T. W. Beaty of Conway, and lived there until his death [1860]. After this . . . the home of Joseph T. Walsh. After Mr. Walsh [Judge] left Conway it was the home of Dr. E. Norton where he lived until his death . . ."

In addition to the above, John Beaty, Esq., was a "horse thief." Record found Deed Bk. A-1, page 77, Conway, S. C., "... Silvins Sweet, Richard Green the Elder, John Durant, Thomas Akin Smith, & John Beaty . . . trespassed and removed horse, bridle & saddle from John Sarvis' . . . [dated] March 3, 1806 . . ." They were heard before: "William Williams, foreman, James Prince, Wright Sellers, Joseph Johnston, Furney Grainger, Abraham Page, Ezekiel Chinnors, Ezekiel Cooper, George Elvis, Moses Barker, Caleb Howell, Thomas Booth . . .", acquitted and recovered "full" damages November 17, 1807.

The five persons involved with John Sarvis in this "horse play" are of the same generation born between 1750-65. It is interesting to note that John Sarvis' daughter Louisa Pawley Sarvis later marries James Beaty, son of John Beaty. Silvins Sweet appears to be the father of Anthony and was evidently connected with the Pawleys. Richard Green the Elder was the father of John Green whom one can follow up in Brunswick County, N. C., Deed Bk. E, p. 2 & 3, Allston-Green transactions. John Durant was the brother of Rev. Thomas Durant with whom John Beaty served in the Revolution. Thomas Akin Smith was son of George Smith, the Younger, and Mary Akin, grandson of the Rev. Josiah Smith, great-grandson of Captain George Smith, son of Thomas Smith 1st Landgrave. All of these persons appear to be related either by blood or marriage.

John Beaty III and Elizabeth Mary Prince had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 7. | I. Rebecca Beaty | b. c-1786—1830 census for Horry District, S. C.
m. John Baxter Conway, see Chapter 4. |
| 8. | II. Sarah Jane Beaty | b. Feb. 26, 1791—Bible record.
d. Sept., 1881—Tombstone Inscription.
m. Joshua S. Norman, see Chapter 5. |
| 9. | III. John Hanson Beaty | b. Oct. 31, 1793—Bible Record.
d. Sept. 11, 1867— " "
m. 1st Susannah Dicks.
m. 2nd Lucy Booth or Dorman, see Chapter 6. |
| 10. | IV. Elizabeth Beaty | b. 1785—1850 census, Georgetown District, S. C.
d. 1867—Will probated Jan. 3, 1868. See Chapter 3. |
| 11. | V. Thomas Akin Beaty | b. Oct. 14, 1798—Tombstone inscription.
d. Oct. 17, 1853— " "
m. Dorcas Chestnut, see Chapter 7. |
| 12. | VI. Margaret Beaty | b. 1800—1850 census, Georgetown, S. C.
m. John Anderson, see Chapter 8. |

13. VII. James S. Beaty b. 1804—Bible record.
 d. Dec. 6, 1858—Bible record.
 m. Louisa Pawley Sarvis, see Chapter 9.
14. VIII. Mary Harriet Beaty b. Dec. 28 1807—Tombstone inscription.
 d. Feb. 24, 1884— ” ”
 m. Timothy Cooper, see Chapter 10.

Note: The above children are listed by the grandchildren of John Beaty III and Elizabeth Mary Prince. There are doubtlessly more who did not reach maturity, but the above are all that are recorded by them.

Census 1810: John Beaty Sr.,—Males 2 under 10, one between 16 and 26, one over 45.

Females one under 10, one 10 to 16, two 16 to 26, one over 45.

Note: Rebecca Beaty married John Baxter Conway *circa* 1810.

Chapter 2-D

JAMES BEATY & ELIZABETH SMITH

5.

JAMES BEATY (3, 2, 1), even though omitted from the Beaty Chart and no reference to him in any of the family papers, was a son of John Beaty II and Susanna Mansfield Beaty. Deed Book A-1, page 196, Conway, S. C., "I James Beaty . . . to Henry McDildue . . . tract of 73 acres . . . part of tract originally granted to John Beaty of 275 acres [Rev. File 392, Chapter 2-B] father of the above named James Beaty . . . [signed] James Beaty [dated] July 19, 1803, wit. John Manning, John Clark, proved March 31, 1804, Robert Conway, J. Q. . . . Dower Release, I Robert Conway, one of the Justices of the Quorum, do certify that . . . Elizabeth Beaty wife of the within named James Beaty . . . [dated] 19 July 1803 [signed] Elizabeth Beaty."

Elizabeth Beaty's maiden name is found in P. C. Conway, South Carolina, will of, "Thomas Smith . . . son William Smith . . . dau. Elizabeth Beaty . . . son-in-law John Woodward . . . three small children Martha Smith, Hester Smith, John Piot [Pyatt] Smith . . . [dated] Sept. 16, 1822, Exors. Mary Smith & George Sessions, wit. James Moore, Rachel Moore, John McCormack."

James Beaty deceased *circa* 1842, Deed Book L, p. 440, Conway, S.C., ". . . John H. Beaty to son-in-law Thomas H. Holmes . . . bounded WW by lands granted to John Beaty & now the estate of James Beaty dec'd . . . [dated] 14 July 1843."

In the 1810 census: James Beaty—Males, one between 1 and 10 yrs., one between 26 and 45, Females, three under 10, and one between 26 and 45. In the 1850 census the Households #962 & 963 are apparently the son Thomas S. Beaty, and James Beaty's widow, Elizabeth Smith Beaty, etc.

#962—Thos. S. Beaty	49m	#963—Elizabeth Beaty	70f
M. A. "	37f	Ann "	47t
Emily "	18f	Elizabeth "	44f
Sarvis "	15m	Jane "	35f
Wm. "	12m	Thos. "	12m
Ann "	10f		
Frances "	8f		
John "	6m		
Eliz. "	4f		
Mary "	2f		

Chapter 2-E

HORRY — PRINCE

From the *Journal of The Grand Council*, edited by A. S. Salley, page 61—"The undersigned persons arrived the --- day of April 1692 . . . in the Shipp called the Loyall of Jamaica, commonly called the Privatears Vessel . . . Thomas Pinckney (sureties—Sir Nathaniel Johnson & Francis Noble, Gent.) . . . Robert Fenwick (sureties—Sir Nathaniel Johnson & John Alexander) . . . Daniel Horry (sureties—Isaac Massique & Peter Girard) . . .".

Haag in his 1855 publication, *La France Protestante*, states that the Horrys were of the noble family of the name of the ancient province of Angoumois, France, who professed the doctrines of the Reformed Church as early as 1594. Haag further infers that the Horrys of "*Caroline del Sud*" are probably of this family. It is of interest that Angoumois is of the present department of Charente and bounds on the eastern side of the maritime department of Charente-Inferieure, which includes in its territory the Isle of Ré.

A marriage bond is recorded in the Court of Ordinary of the Province of South Carolina, 1672-92, page 490—" . . . Wee Daniell Hory, Gent. Isaac Massique & Peter la Sall, Merchants [bondsmen] . . . two thousands pounds sterel [bond] . . . three and twentieth day of August 1692/ Whereas . . . ye Governor . . . Lycenced . . . Attkin Williamson Clerk to Joyne . . . in holy Estate of Matrimony . . . Daniell Hory & Elizabeth Garnier spinster . . .". This is an unusually large bond and would indicate that Elizabeth Garnier was a person of property.

"Daniel Horry and Elizabeth his wife" received their citizenship by Act of Parliament—Bill ordered read in Commons Dec. 9, 1696; read Dec. 14, 1696; passed Jan. 5, 1696/7; Read & passed House of Lords Jan. 9, 1696/7; received Royal assent Jan. 11, 1696/7 (Huguenot Society of London Publications, *Denizations & Naturalizations of Aliens 1603 - 1700*, p. 243). Daniel Horry and Elizabeth his wife had placed their names on this list sometime between 1692-5, and it would be closer to '92 as no children are named.

One can conclude from the next entry that Daniel Horry deceased without knowledge of citizenship and his widow and three daughters had placed their names on a list for naturalization. "*List of French and Swiss* who desired to be naturalized in the Province of Carolina, made probably about 1696.—No. 51, Elizabeth Garnier, veuve de Daniel

Horry, fille de Daniel Garnier et de Elizabeth Fanton, native de l'Isle de Ré Elizabeth Marye, Lidie, Marye, filles de Daniel Horry, et la ditte Elizabeth Garnier, née en Caroline." (Transaction #5, Huguenot Society of S. C.)

The following is learned of the family of Elizabeth Garnier in *Huguenot Emigration to America*, Baird, Vol. I, page 309, section—*Emigrants from the Isle of Ré*. "Daniel Garnier, Marchand: sa femme, six enfans, et Rachel Fanton sa soeur, sortis de l'Isle de Ré en 1685; lieu de leur retraite, la Caroline—Archives Nationales—Daniel Garnier, ne en l'Isle de Ré, fils de Daniel Garnier et de Marie Chevalier; Elizabeth Fanton, sa femme; Etienne, Rachel, Margueritte, Anne, leurs enfans nez en l'Isle de Ré; inhabitants of Santee in 1696—*Liste des Francois et Suisses Refugiez en Caroline*—:An older daughter had married Daniel Horry, since deceased. Elizabeth Garnier, veuve de Daniel Horry, . . .", (etc. No. 51 above).

Of the three daughters of Daniel Horry and Elizabeth Garnier—nothing further is known by me of Lidie Horry. The daughter Mary Horry married John LaRoche, Aug. 28, 1714, St. Thomas & St. Denis Parish Register, page 35. In the same register, page 35, "Lewis, Charles, Horrey, Eliz'th Mary, Aug. 8, 1713." It is this marriage of Elizabeth Mary Horry and Charles Lewis which is of concern to us.

Charles Lewis deceased—will Vol. 3, page 67, P. C. Chas., S. C.: "Charles Lewis . . . Parish of Christ Church . . . County of Berkley, Planter . . . children . . . Charles, Daniel, Mary, Elias, Thomas, Sharlotte, Lydia . . . beloved wife Elizabeth Mary Lewis . . . wife . . . sole Executrix . . . son-in-law Robert Flager & Elias Fossin to over see that the same be duly executed . . . 5th January 1729/30 . . . Item for the love and good will I bear my daughter Elizabeth I give her fifty pound to be paid to her after my debts are discharged.

[signed] Charles Lewis L.S.
Rec. Sept. 26, 1732

wit. Henry Newberg
James Armstrong
Henry Lewis
William Lewis, Jr."

The following entries numbered 1-6 reveal that Elizabeth Mary Lewis, widow of Charles Lewis, married Joseph Prince, the Elder, Preceding the six entries is material pertaining to Joseph Prince, the Elder.

Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, 8th February 1734, "Petition of Joseph Prince & Matthew Cussins two Masters of Ships, praying to be exempted from Payment of Powder, Buoyage, and Beacon's money which was granted."

South Carolina Gazette, Dec. 28, 1734, Feb. 15, 1735, Feb. 22, 1735, Nov. 29, 1735, Dec. 6, 1735, & Jan. 17, 1736 are recorded the dates of entries and exits, to and from the port of Charles Town, South Carolina, by the vessel *Peter & Mary*—Captain Joseph Prince—to and from Boston and London.

The first question to arise—Is this Captain Joseph Prince possibly the son of Captain Prince in the *Records of the Secretary of the Province of South Carolina 1671-1675*, page 12, “. . . by Capt. Prince we shall send 30 barrells of flour for a future of victuall and send letters of credit to New York to be made use of in case of extremity . . . (signed) Ashley, G. Carterett, P. Colleton, . . . 15 Jan. 1671/2.”

The second question—Is Captain Joseph Prince, Master of the ship *Peter & Mary*, one and the same as Joseph Prince, the Elder? There is no doubt that they are one and the same person. Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Charles Lewis, first husband of Elizabeth Mary Horry, was also a sea captain—SCHM, Vol. 20, page 126, “Capt. Charles Lewis was buried Jany ye 30th, 1729/30.”

The *South Carolina Gazette*, Aug. 20, 1737, carried the following, “Advertisement—whereas there has been little or no regard to the many advertisements published in the former Gazettes relating to Grants lying figned in the Secretary’s office, it evidently appears that some of the Grantees would if possible defraud the Officers concerned of their just & lawful fees, some of the said Grants having been fign’d 3 & others 4 years. Aug. 19th, 1737 . . . James Michie, Deputy Secretary . . . Jof. Prince—350 & 449 acres.” This grant of 449 acres is found in *Original Grants 1674-1773*, page 96, microfilm in the South Carolina Historical Society,—“Joseph Prince, 449 acres, Craven County, 3 Sept. 1735.” Joseph Prince, the Elder, also obtains as listed in *Original Grants*, page 182, “Joseph Prince—300 acres, Craven County, 2 Jan. 1754.” This 300 acres grant will be discussed under entry #4.

SIX ENTRIES:

1. R.M.C., Chas., S. C., Bk. S, page 341 "... Indenture ... 12th Sept. 1738 ... Joseph Prince, Craven County, Province of South Carolina, Planter ... to John Allston, Craven County ... Planter ... 10 shillings ... John Allston ... to Joseph Prince ... 550 acres ... Craven County ... South side Waccamaw River ... granted to said Joseph Prince ... 3rd Sept. 1735 by Thomas Broughton Esq., Governor ...

Joseph Prince LS

wit. Thomas Mack Clellan

Benjamin Webb

Henry Warner

... before me Thomas Laroche, Esq. ... Henry Warner saw Joseph Prince & Elizabeth Mary Prince [sic] sign ... sworn Sept. 13, 1738 ... Rec. Jan. 8, 1738 [Old Calendar]."

2. R.M.C., Chas., S. C., Bk. H-H, p. 211, "... Indenture 25th May 1745 between Joseph Prince of the Parish of Prince George in Craven County, Planter, and Elizabeth Mary his wife ... and Edward Rouse ... 450£s ...

wit. William May

Josiah (X) Hewlett

Rt. Oliver

Joseph Prince LS

Elizabeth Mary Prince LS"

3. Miscel. Records, Vol. 82-B, page 881, Chas., S. C. "... estate of Charlotte Lewis late of Prince George Parish spinster deceased as shown unto us the appraisers by Joseph Prince administrator the 15th day April 1756 ... wit. George Pawley, Joseph DuBourdieu, Joseph Brown ..."

NOTE: The Huguenot Transaction #47, page 33 in the abstraction of Bk. X-X, page 11, states that Benjamin Singletary was the husband of Charlotte Lewis. This is in error, Bk. X-X, page 11, states Benjamin Singletary and his wife Sarah. A further check Bk. X-X, page 138, reveals the same and substantiates the fact that an error has been made. Sarah was Sarah Lewis, evidently the daughter of Daniel and Mary Lewis—Bap. 24 July, 1743, Christ Ch. Par. Reg., SCHM. Charlotte Lewis is evidently the daughter of Charles Lewis, will rec. Sept. 26, 1732, see above.

4. R.M.C., Chas., S. C., Bk. X-X, page 138, "... immediately after the decease of Joseph Prince the Elder ... 300£s yearly to Elizabeth Mary now the wife of the said Joseph Prince the Elder ... in lieu

of & full satisfaction of Dower & thirds claim of the said Elizabeth Mary . . . [dated] 19th July 1755, Rec. 29th July 1761."

NOTE: This date of recording is evidently immediately after the deceasement of Joseph Prince the Elder. In this deed, Joseph Prince the Elder deeded 300 acres, granted to him 2 Jan., 1754, and shown in the appraisement of his estate of #5 directly below, to a natural son who is known by a name other than Prince.

5. Miscel. Records, Vol. 87-A, page 83

" . . . estate of Joseph Prince deceased taken this 12 Oct. 1761 . . . 15 slaves . . . 3,232£s appraisal of estate . . . There is also belonging to the estate of the deceased Joseph Prince two tracts of land on the sea shore . . . viz . . . one of 300 acres [discussed under #4]
one of 700 acres
tract of Soceostee 250 d.

wit. John Morrall, Josias Allston, Joseph Allston"

6. P.C., Chas., S. C., Will of Charles Lewis [II]. Vol. 12, Page 634.

"Charles Lewis . . . Prince George Parish, Craven County, Province of S. C.

wife—Martha Lewis [Miscel. Records, Vol. 78-B, p. 596, John Morrall for the affection for the children of Martha Lewis, wife of Charles Lewis—note: Martha is apparently his daughter or sister].

son —William Henry Lewis

" —Charles Lewis

dau.—Elizabeth Vereen

" —Martha Lewis [married Dwight according to mother's will]

" —Rebecca Lewis [" " " " "]

bro.—Daniel Lewis

Exors.—son, Charles Lewis

—wife, Martha Lewis

—William Allston [Record, Court of Ordinary 1770, William Allston qualified as Executor of last will of Charles Lewis]

wit. Elizabeth Mary Prince*

William Vereen

William Allston Pro. Nov. 4th 1769"

*NOTE: It is impossible to determine whether this be mother or daughter. If mother—age 75-plus, if daughter, full sister to Nicholas Prince. It could possibly be Elizabeth Mary Prince, daughter of Nicholas Prince.

JOSEPH PRINCE THE ELDER and his wife Elizabeth Mary Horry had at least one child, Nicholas Prince born *circa* 1738. Nicholas Prince married ----- Lewis, see Lewis Chapter 2-F, and had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Mary Prince m. John Beaty III and is listed as +45 in the 1810 census, see Chapter 2-C. NOTE: The Beaty chart gives John Beaty and his wife Elizabeth Prince. She also had the name of Mary as shown by letter to Rev. Mr. T. Tracy Walsh, York, S. C., from the Hon. Robert B. Scarborough of Conway, S. C., dated Oct. 25th, 1923, "... I have interviewed Thomas M. Beaty, the son of John H. Beaty now 91 & 1/2 years old ... he says that his grandmother was Mary Prince, daughter of Nicholas Prince ... never heard whether her father served in the Revolutionary War ...". NOTE: He did not serve in the Rev. War, but his son did, as shown in #2.

2. Nicholas Prince—born March 16, 1758—He filed claim for pension, File #W-8289, Department of the Interior, Rev. & 1812 War Section, Washington, D. C. "... Nicholas Prince born Robeson County, North Carolina [NOTE: Robeson County was not in existence in 1758, being formed from the portion of Bladen County adjoining South Carolina in 1786] March 16, 1758. While a resident of Horry District, then called Kingston Parish, S. C., he enlisted June 1, 1776, and served five months as private in Captain Dennis Hankins and William Snow's South Carolina Companies.

He enlisted August 3, 1777 [NOTE: S. C. State Archives, File #6493-A, original order sheet of Captain Owen Roberts gives date of Aug. 3, 1778] served two years and nine months as a gunner [original calls this group Mattrosses] in Captain John Weekly's Company, Colonels Roberts and Beekman's South Carolina Regiment of Artillery, and was at the sieges of Savannah and Charleston where he was captured but escaped after thirteen days.

He enlisted and served seventeen weeks as a private in Lieutenant Fitch Harris's Company, General Francis Marion's South Carolina Troops, dates not stated.

He was allowed pension on his application executed November 8, 1833, while a resident of Horry District, S. C. He died May 4, 1839, and was buried in Conwayboro, South Carolina. He married in the spring of 1807 or 1808, Nancy Shelby. [NOTE: Fifty years of age at this time—Beaty Chart states that Nicholas Prince was brother to Elizabeth Prince and that his wife was Nancy Wright. Therefore, Nancy Shelby was probably née Wright.] She was allowed pension on her application executed January 31, 1854, while

a resident of Horry District, South Carolina.

The surviving children in 1854 were Thomas, Mary, and James.
There is no further data as to family.

Respectfully,

[signed] Washington Gardner, Commissioner

[dated] Jan. 31, 1924

[Letter to Rev. Mr. T. Tracy Walsh]

P.C., Conway, S. C., Bk. A, p. 82—will of Nicholas Prince:

wife—Ann Prince

sons—John B., Thomas, Josiah & James Prince

daus.—Maryann & Jane Prince

Exors.—James Beaty & John B. Prince —

[dated] 23 April 1839"

NOTE: 1820 census lists a Nicholas Prince, Jr., 26-45 years—doubtless the son of the above Nicholas Prince, deceased May 4, 1839, who is listed as +45.

These two children—Elizabeth Mary & Nicholas Prince—are the positive children of Nicholas Prince born *circa* 1738, and the next three are doubtlessly his children also.

3. Joseph Prince — born *circa* 1765 — The 1830 census for Horry lists Joseph Prince 60-70, Bk. A-1, p. 278, Conway, S. C.—“Joseph Prince to Jesse Smith . . . 350 acres . . . bounded by land granted to Nicholas Prince . . . and is a part of a grant to Mr. Joseph Prince May 7, 1798, for 500 acres . . .

wit. Richard Todd

Nicholas Prince

[signed] Joseph Prince
28 Dec. 1799"

4. James Prince — born *circa* 1765 — He was old enough to fight in the Rev. War, see Major Warden's list in this volume. In the 1820 census, there is a “Nicholas Prince, son of James, 26-45.” Deed Bk. C-1, p. 33, Conway, S. C., “. . . Indentures between James Smith, Surveyor of State of N. C., Brunswick County, and Nicholas Prince of Prince George Parish, Kingston District, of South Carolina . . . tract of 169 acres granted to James Smith July 2, 1787 . . . 17fs . . . wit. Wm. Davis, James Prince [dated] 25 Aug., 1791 —Rec. 13 Oct. 1817 . . .”
5. A younger sister who evidently married Thomas Durant, Deed Bk. B, p. 106, Conway, South Carolina . . . “David Durant to Martha J. Durant and Elizabeth Mary Durant, daughters of brother Thomas Durant . . .

wit. Josiah Lewis
John Beaty

[signed] David Durant
27 Oct. 1813"

P.C., Conway, S. C., Box 2, Bundle 3. Will of — "Thomas Durant [Rev. patriot b. 1753—see Chapter 2-C.]

sons—David & Thomas Durant

daus.—Sarah, Frances & Margaret Gause Durant

dau.—Rebecca Watts

dau.—Elizabeth Durant wife of Joseph Durant

grandson—Henry Durant

nephew—John W. Durant

[dated] 5 Jan. 1827
Rec. 1 May 1827"

See Chapter 2-C for John Beaty III and Elizabeth Mary Prince (I).
NOTE: For Durant information, see *N. C. Historical & Genealogical Register*, 1900, Vol. I.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will allow the business to track its net worth over time and identify areas for improvement. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes paid. This will allow the business to track its tax liability over time and identify areas for improvement. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all debts. This will allow the business to track its debt liability over time and identify areas for improvement. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equity. This will allow the business to track its equity over time and identify areas for improvement. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its overall financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement.

Chapter 2-F

LEWIS

1.

WILLIAM LEWIS of Bath County, North Carolina—will, “[dated] Dec. 11, 1731, rec. Aug. 5, 1732, [Abstract—Grimes, p. 215], wife Mary, children:

2. I. William Lewis
3. II. Solomon Lewis
4. III. Sarah Sinclair
5. IV. Mary Dudley [Mary Dudley wife of Christopher Dudley will dated Mar. 19, 1744-5, pro. New Bern, Febry. 26, 1746.]
6. V. Magdalene Bigford Exor. William Lewis—son
7. VI. Edith Benson Wit. Ed. Smith & John Herbe rt”

NOTE: It appears that William Lewis of Bath was the son of Richard Lewis & his wife Elizabeth of Chowan Precinct, N. C., will dated July 21, 1719, rec. Aug. 14, 1719—sons, John, Benjamin, William—daus. Hudson, Jean (See *N. C. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, Vol. I, pages 60 & 98, pub. 1900.) There are a number of traditions that he was of a Lewis family of Virginia. It appears extremely possible.

2.

WILLIAM LEWIS (1)—New Hanover, N. C., Deed Bk. A, p. 76, “. . . [dated] Mar. 7, 17--[faded], June Court 1737 . . . William Lewis of New Hanover Precinct, Gentleman, for 5 shillings paid by Solomon Lewis of New Hanover Precinct, Gentleman, 120 acres more or less estimated in Bath County in the fork of Old Town Creek part of a tract granted by patent Dec. 9, 1735 . . . wit. Jno. Rice, Jno. Leah . . .”

He had at least two sons.

Children:

8. I. Josiah Lewis, Sr.—Bladen County, N. C., Deed Bk. D, p. 82, “. . . [dated] Mar. 16, 1796 . . . Josiah Lewis, Sr. of Baden County to Sarah Smith [wife of Gov. Benj. Smith of Orton] daughter of the Hon. William Dry of Brunswick Co., Esq. . . . one hundred acres more or less . . . on Old Town Creek being the middle part of 320 acres granted to William Lewis Dec. 9, 1735 and willed to me by my father William Lewis . . .”

9. II. William Lewis—He with Josiah Lewis [Sr.] witnessed the will of William Norton, 1746, see Chapter 2-G. The association of William Lewis in this particular instant, and the continued association of his family with Josiah Lewis, Deputy Surveyor of Kingston or Horry District, son of Josiah Lewis, Sr., after his removal to Horry County, S. C., is indicative that he be a brother.

3.

SOLOMON LEWIS (1)—It was he who purchased for 5 shillings 120 acres of land granted to his brother William Lewis Dec. 9, 1735, on Old Town Creek. He had at least a son and a daughter.

Children:

10. I. Hanson Lewis—Brunswick Co., N. C., Deed Bk. D, p. 81-2, ". . . May 10, 1794 . . . Hanson Lewis of Brunswick Co., Planter to Sarah Smith . . . daughter of the late Hon. William Dry of Brunswick Co., Esq. . . . a piece of land containing 120 acres . . . on Old Town Creek, being part of a Patent of 320 acres to William Lewis Dec. 9, 1735."

Therefore — with Josiah Lewis, Sr., having deeded 100 acres to Sarah Smith, Solomon Lewis had already bought for 5 shillings 120 acres, there remained only 100 acres of the 320 acres grant of Dec. 9, 1735. On the basis that Hanson Lewis could deed 120 acres of the 320 only by having received it from Solomon Lewis, I state him to be his son.

11. II. Daughter—It is stated that Nicholas Prince born *circa* 1738 married a sister of Hanson Lewis. See Chapter 2-C.

8.

JOSIAH LEWIS, SR., (2, 1) was Member of House of Commons 1791-2-3-4, Senator 1796-1800, *History of N. C.*, Wheeler. The following data is from the Josiah Lewis, Sr., Bible in possession of Giles F. Lewis of Orlando, Florida. Photostat furnished by Mrs. W. F. Hill of Glenwood, Iowa.—Josiah Lewis Senr. b. Feb. 17, 1728, d. June 11, 1820, married Dec. 23, 1750, Ann Mullington, b. Apr. 5, 1734, d. Dec. 24, 1775. [NOTE—Ann Mullington daughter of Richard Mullington, planter, of Cabbage Inlet in Dec. of 1735, New Hanover Deed Bk. A, p. 21, & Bladen Co., N. C., Deed Bk. 23, pages 68 & 69, dated Aug. 3, 1768, Deed of Gift from Richard Mullington to grandson Richard Mullington Lewis.]

Children:

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is a summary of the work done and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work done during the year. It is a summary of the results of the work and is intended to give a general impression of the progress made.

12. I. Josiah Lewis, Junr. b. July 25, 1753, d. 1833. [Will recorded, Horry Co., S. C., Oct. 16, 1833.]
13. II. Silence Lewis b. Mar. 22, 1755.
14. III. Ann Lewis b. Feb. 15, 1757.
15. IV. Lucy Lewis b. Jan. 21, 1759.
16. V. Aaron Lewis b. Jan. 25, 1761.
17. VI. Richard Mullington Lewis b. Feb. 20 176-[blurred].
18. VII. Moses Lewis b. Feb. 9, 1765.
19. VIII. Sarah Lewis b. April 10, 1767.
20. IX. Mary Lewis b. July 11, 1769.
21. X. Derrum Lewis b. Mar. 17, 1773.
22. XI. Miriam Lewis b. Dec. 24, 1775.

NOTE: There is an entry of Aaron Lewis b. July 29, 1786, a grandson.

9.

WILLIAM LEWIS (2, 1) is the one whom W. W. Sellers refers to as coming to Horry County, S. C. His will—Box 6, Bundle 1, P.C., Conway, S. C., “[dated] May 4, 1811, pro. Aug. 23, 1811, wife — Mourning Lewis,

Children:

23. I. Polly Nichols
24. II. Sally Nichols
25. III. Zilpha Lewis
26. IV. James Lewis—[Conway, S. C., Deed Bk. A-1, p. 274, James Lewis & Charity his wife to David Marler, dated 1772, rec. April 14, 1806. Deed Bk. A-1, p. 299, Charles Skipper & Amy Skipper of Horry Dist., S. C., to the Methodist connection for place of worship dated 30 June 1803, & deeded to James Lewis, Josiah Lewis (12), John James, Thomas Kirton, Abraham Skipper, Benjamin Sellers, Richard Green, Thomas Durant, William Hemingway. Will—P.C., Marion, S. C., James Lewis, wife, Charity Lewis, son—Henry Lewis, Walter Lewis, wit. Joel Lewis, Isaac Lewis, dated 6 Oct. 1816, rec. 31 July 1818.]
27. V. Isaac Lewis
28. VI. Hardy Lewis
29. VII. Jonathan Lewis
30. VIII. Joel Lewis [married Ruth Norton].
31. IX. Elisha Lewis
32. X. Patrick Lewis

33. XI. [William Lewis—mentions] grandchildren, Salley & Evrit Lewis, heirs of William Lewis, deceased."

NOTE: See Sellers' *History of Marion County, South Carolina*, page 480 for later generations.

12.

JOSIAH LEWIS, JR. (8, 2, 1)—It was he who was Deputy Surveyor of Kingston, later Horry County, S. C. It seems evident that he married three times—1st, a daughter of Ezekiel Hill of Brunswick Co., N. C., see Deed Bk. A, p. 223, Conway, S. C., dated Dec. 19, 1801—2nd, Mary Norton, daughter of William Norton, Sr., deceased 1806 (see Chapter 2-G), Deed Bk. A. p. 302, Conway, S. C., dated Aug. 14, 1807, Josiah Lewis's wife signs dower release as Mary Lewis—3rd, Martha -----, by whom he apparently had no issue, see will Box 6, Bundle 1 P.C., Conway, S. C.

S. C. State Archives, Rev. Files #4550, "... Josiah Lewis ... 33 days Militia duty as Sergeant in Genl. Marion's Brigade ... Commenced 20th Sept. 1782 under Lt. Val[antine as learned from #2435] Rowel of Col. [John] Baxter's Reg't."

It was he who gave land to Thomas Akin Beaty, who was 11 yrs. of age, Conway, S. C., Deed Bk. B, p. 221, "[dated] 23 Oct. 1809 ... Josiah Lewis of Horry District, Deputy Surveyor ... \$1.00 by John Beaty release unto Thomas Akin Beaty son of said John Beaty ... 145 acres part of tract of 1958 acres granted to David Causey 6 May 1793 ... sold to Josiah Lewis ... deed dated 19 Feb. 1805 ... [signed] Josiah Lewis."

His children listed from will P.C., Conway, S. C., [dated] Mar. 27, 1830, rec. Oct. 16, 1833, wife Martha Lewis,
Children:

34. I. Susannah Lewis
35. II. Sarah Lewis m. Spears.
36. III. Eleanor Lewis m. Roberts"

Bk. B, p. 78, would indicate in addition the following: (Conway, S. C.)

37. IV. Samuel Lewis
38. V. Martha Lewis
39. VI. Ruth Lewis
40. VII. Elizabeth Lewis m. Daniel McQueen, Jr. (Bk. B, p. 76, Conway, S. C.) See Sellers' *History of Marion County, S. C.*, page 480, for further generations.

NOTE: It is a necessity that if a person is not placed within Chapter 2-F and further investigation be done in order that one might con-

nect a line, be sure to remember that there are the descendants of Charles Lewis in Chapter 2-E & the descendants of William Lewis of Old Town Creek in the foregoing chapter. It is my opinion that both of these families are related, but they are of necessity traced separately.



Chapter 2-G

NORTON

This chapter on the Norton family is placed here because of the association of this family with the Lewis and Beaty families. Many persons in this genealogy will doubtlessly have a Norton connection and find the following of interest.

1.

WILLIAM NORTON, SR., of New Liverpool, North Carolina, born *circa* 1695, is the ancestor of the line to follow. It has been stated that he was of a family of Norton of New England, originally from England, and that he was a connection of a family of the name in Beaufort District, South Carolina—see Sellers' *History of Marion County, S. C.*

The reference to Beaufort District would pertain to John Norton who came from Barbadoes on the Carolina in 1671 and planted with Original Jackson, maternal ancestor of the compiler of this genealogy, until 1673 on what was later to be known as Charleston Neck. His sons are found to have been in the Beaufort area in the early 1700's. (See—R.M.C., Chas., S. C., Bk. T, p. 524, . . . ; Court of Ordinary Records, Province of S. C., 1672-92, p. 186-7; S. C. Historical Collection Vol. V.)

Even so, William Norton, Sr., is first noted in the deeds of New Hanover Co., N. C., Deed Bk. AB, page 63, "Michael Higgins, Tavern Keeper, to William Norton, Sr., Blockmaker, & Danl. Norton son of sd. Wm. Norton, Sr. one lot in Hanover Street # 13, in plan of town called New Liverpool . . . May 25, 1736." In Bk. AB, page 65, "M[aurice?] Moore [sells] to Wm. Norton, Jr. lot #14 . . . west side of Cape Fare River . . . Feb. 4, 1735/6 . . ."

A detailed description is given of the founding of the town of New Liverpool, later Newton, and lastly Wilmington by Act of Incorporation 1739, in *Chronicles of the Cape Fear River*, James Sprunt, page 45.

In New Hanover, N. C., Deeds Bk. C, p. 239, "William Norton of Bladen Co., North Carolina, Blockmaker to George Wiles . . . 200 acres on Black River . . . wit. William Norton, Jr. and Jacob Norton, proved May 9, 1750."

From the above deeds, one can conclude the abstraction in Grimes, *Wills of North Carolina*, page 270, of the will of William Norton as in

actuality the will of William Norton, Sr.," William Norton, Bladen County, North Carolina, [dated] Dec. 1, 1746, proved Sept. Ct. 1751—sons, William Norton [Jr.], Daniel Norton, Jacob Norton, Thomas Norton, daughter Elizabeth [Smyemore or Seymore?], wit. William Lewis, Josiah Lewis [see Chapter 2-F], John Mitchell."

Which of these four sons mentioned was the father of William Norton who came to Georgetown District, South Carolina, and later Horry County, South Carolina, is not disclosed. However, it is apparent that William Norton deceased 1751 (Grimes), was the grandfather as evidenced in the following: Bladen County, N. C., Deed Bk. 1, p. 458-9, "Jan. 22, 1788 . . . William Norton of Georgetown District, S. C., to Richard Mullington Lewis [see Chapter 2-F] of Bladen County, N. C., land in Bladen County . . . Brown Marsh Swamp . . . 100 acres . . . part of tract . . . 640 acres . . . land bequeathed by my grandfather William Norton deceased . . . to his grandson John Smyemore [Seymore?] wit. John Green & Ignatious Flowers."

It was this William Norton of Georgetown District and later of Horry County, S. C., who received the grant for over 3,000 acres to which Sellers refers in his *History of Marion County, S. C.* The record is found in Conway, S. C., Deed Bk. B, p. 256, "William Norton & Patience Norton . . . Horry Dist., S. C. [Bk. M, p. 553, "William & Patience Norton [style themselves as] of Georgetown Dist., S. C. [in] 1800] . . . 400 acres . . . part of tract granted to William Norton, Sr. for 3,390 acres . . . 4th June 1792 . . . [dated] 21 Jan. 1817."

The will of William Norton, Sr., recipient of the 3,390 acres grant, is in Box 6, Bundle 3, P.C., Conway, S. C.: "wife [not named], children—Lewis Norton, Mary Lewis [see Chapter 2-F], Wm. Norton, Junr. [husband of Patience], James Norton, Ruth Norton, John Norton, wit. Benj. Sellers, Wright Sellers, Levin Sellers . . . [dated] Oct. 31, 1805, rec. Aug. 1, 1806." It was this William Norton who appears to have been Commissioner along with Josiah Lewis, Conway, S. C., Deed Bk. A-1, page 43, and deceased before the affair was settled.

For the later generations, see Seller's *History of Marion County, S. C.*, page 475.

Chapter 3

ELIZABETH BEATY

10.

ELIZABETH BEATY (4, 3, 2, 1) daughter of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty remained a spinster. She moved to Georgetown South Carolina, and in the family records, she is said to have been a seamstress. She was buried in the Methodist Churchyard in Georgetown—no marker.

In her will, she leaves everything to her sister Rebecca Conway's daughter, Margaret Conway who had married Henry James Bailey. Probate Court, Georgetown, South Carolina, Book A, pages 30-31—"Elizabeth Beaty . . . bequeath estate to my beloved niece Margaret Bailey . . . wit. B. F. Whitehead, B. L. Guerry, and G. W. Christie, [signed] Elizabeth Beaty [LS], [dated] Dec. 13, 1855, proved Jan. 3, 1868."

Chapter 4

REBECCA BEATY

7.

REBECCA BEATY (4, 3, 2, 1), daughter of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, became the second wife of John Baxter Conway, son of General Robert Conway and Juliana Easton Conway (see Conway-Easton section). John Baxter Conway deceased by 1830 — Census for 1830, Horry District lists Rebecca Conway.

Children:

1. I. Juliana Conway b. 1815.
2. II. Elizabeth Conway b. 1816.
3. III. Margaret Conway b. May 18, 1822; d. July 14, 1888.

1.

JULIANA CONWAY (7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Robert Wilson.
Children:

4. I. Robert Conway Wilson b. 1834—Killed in the Confederate War.

Juliana Conway married second her cousin William L. Anderson, b. 1815.

Children:

5. I. Margaret Anderson b. 1841 married John Middleton.
6. II. John Thomas Anderson b. 1846 married 1st Mary Smith; 2nd Eulalia Mims.
7. III. William Anderson b. 1848.

2.

ELIZABETH CONWAY (7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Alfred Inman.
Children:

8. I. Martha A. Inman b. 1832.
9. II. Rebecca Inman b. 1834.
10. III. James C. Inman b. 1836; d. July 22, 1864*.
11. IV. Mary C. Inman b. 1839.
12. V. Henry Inman b. Nov. 11, 1842*; d. Jan. 8, 1920*.
13. VI. W. Talley Inman b. 1843.
14. VII. Thomas B. Inman b. 1844; d. March 5, 1910*.

15. VIII. Bushrod S. Inman b. 1845.
16. IX. George T. Inman b. 1846; d. June 18, 1879*.
17. X. Sarah Frances Inman b. 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1889*.

NOTE: Dates unmarked are from the 1850 census, others from Miss Augusta Bailey.

3.

MARGARET CONWAY (7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married May 4, 1842, Henry James Bailey. She was his third wife. The information given here is from the Henry James Bailey Bible in possession of Miss Augusta Bailey, Andrews, South Carolina. For remainder of information in Henry James Bailey Bible, see Chapter 4-C.

Children:

18. I. Sarah Dunham Bailey b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Mar. 23, 1845.
19. II. Frances Julia Bailey b. Oct. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1847.
20. III. Henry James Bailey b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Feb. 24, 1871—unmarried.
21. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell Bailey b. June 7, 1848; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
22. V. Margaret Rebecca Bailey b. April 13, 1850; d. Sept.--, 1930.
23. VI. John Conway Bailey b. April 25, 1852; d. July--, 1928.
24. VII. Robert William Bailey b. May 7, 1854; d. Mar. 25, 1927.
25. VIII. Lazinka Adelaide Bailey b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1886—unmarried.
26. IX. Amelia Conway Bailey b. Mar. 21, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
27. X. Hannah Blackwell Bailey b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. Aug--, 1935.
28. XI. Thomas Dunham Bailey b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Living, New Haven, Conn.

12.

HENRY INMAN (2, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mary J. Turner.
Children:

29. I. Mary Ella Inman b. July 30, 1871; d. Nov. 22, 1908.
30. II. Elizabeth Turner Inman b. Nov. 16, 1874.
31. III. Henry Albert Inman b. April 10, 1877; d. July 20, 1878.
32. IV. James Robert Inman b. Aug. 16, 1878; d. Jan. 30, 1953.
33. V. Lila Mabel Inman b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. Aug. 24, 1880.
34. VI. Carrie Porter Inman b. April 1, 1882.
35. VII. Bertha Aleen Inman b. Oct. 27, 1886; d. Aug. 9, 1888.
36. VIII. William Ernest Inman b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. May 14, 1885.

21.

SARAH ELIZABETH BLACKWELL BAILEY (3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Gus McCay of St. Stephen, S. C.

Children:

37. I. Frances McCay b. Feb. 23, 1871; d. Aug. 5, 1953; married Daniel W. Johnson.

22.

MARGARET REBECCA BAILEY (3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married T. A. McCay of St. Stephen, S. C.

Children:

38. I. Ella McCay b. Oct. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1913.
 39. II. Henrietta McCay b. Mar. 19, 1875.
 40. III. Frances Dunham McCay b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Louis Upham, New Haven, Conn., no issue.
 41. IV. Charles McCay b. July 24, 1881; d. Dec. 19, 1948; m. Ella Wren.
 42. V. Anne Elizabeth McCay b. July 3, 1885; m. Marion Andrews.

23.

JOHN CONWAY BAILEY (3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Martha Barnett.

Children:

43. I. Catherine Bailey b. Jan. 14, 1877; d. May--, 1906; m. Oliver Gamble.
 44. II. Florine Bailey b. Dec. 19, 1880; d. June 5, 1949; m. Eugene Avant.
 45. III. Henry Alexander Bailey b. Jan. 3, 1883; m. Florine Mercer, no issue.
 46. IV. Thomas Percival Bailey b. Jan. 30, 1885; m. Flora Grady.
 47. V. Susan McDonald Bailey b. Sept. 1, 1889; m. J. P. German.
 48. VI. Lazinka Conway Bailey b. Dec. 16, 1892; m. Thomas Hutson.

24.

ROBERT WILLIAM BAILEY (3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married May 7, 1889, by Rev. M. H. Major, Jane Zuill McConnell, born May 14, 1868, daughter of James Zuill McConnell and Sarah Jane Sessions of Georgetown, South Carolina.

In the papers in possession of Miss Maude Conway Bailey, it is found that Sarah Jane Sessions was the daughter of Thomas Sessions and

Jane Davies, and the grand-daughter of Solomon Sessions and Sarah Flint.

James Zuill McConnell was the son of Thomas McConnell and Jane Zuill. In *The History of Williamsburg, Boddie*, there are two wills abstracted which pertain to Thomas McConnell and Jane Zuill. Page 225, the will of "... James Zuill of Willtown, S. C. [dated] March 20, 1810 ... wife Margaret [Pressley], son John Zuill, real & personal estate in parish of Belton, in North Britain [Scotland] ... [refers to] John & Jane Pressley 'my two little children' ... Exors. Wife, Margaret & Thomas McConnell ... wit. William Hitch, David Martin, Cleland Belin, ... apprs. John Dozier, John Pressley, John Graham ...". Thomas McConnell had married Jane Zuill, and he was thereby son-in-law to James Zuill. The name of Pressley for the maiden name of James Zuill's wife is obtained from the Bailey papers, and they were married in Scotland, prior to their arrival in Carolina.

In Boddie, page 230, is found the will of Thomas McConnell's father, "... James McConnell ... [dated] Jan. 25, 1816 ... wife Mary [Blakeley] children, George, Thomas [who married Jane Zuill], Janet, Dick, Mary McCottry, Elizabeth Gotea, Sarah McConnell ...". Here again the name of Blakeley is supplied by the Bailey papers as the name of James McConnell's wife.

Robert William Bailey and Jane Zuill McConnell had the following children:

49. I. Sarah Margaret Bailey b. June 20, 1890—unmarried.
50. II. Henry James Bailey b. Feb. 13, 1892; d. Dec. 28, 1956; m. Cary Porter.
51. III. Jane Elizabeth Bailey b. May 25, 1894; m. Daniel Folk—no issue.
52. IV. Augusta McConnell Bailey b. Oct. 10, 1896—unmarried.
53. V. Robert William Bailey b. Sept. 7, 1898; m. Charlotte Rigby.
54. VI. Zuill McConnell Bailey b. July 21, 1901; m. Harriett Kelly.
55. VII. Julia Sessions Bailey b. Jan. 9, 1904; m. Andrew Lorentzen—no issue.
56. VIII. Maude Conway Bailey b. Oct. 9, 1906—unmarried.

27.

HANNAH BLACKWELL BAILEY (3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married W. C. Gordon of Kingstree, S. C.

Children:

57. I. Irene Gordon b. Dec. 22, 1880; m. Van Andersen.
58. II. Louise Gordon b. Oct. 23, 1884; m. Hugh Pendergrass.

59. III. William Henry Gordon b. Oct. 21, 1882; d. May 27, 1943;
m. Anne Blakeley.
60. IV. James Blackwell Gordon b. Oct. 19, 1886; m. Elizabeth
Harrelson.
61. V. Samuel Cantey Gordon b. Dec. 20, 1888; m. Ida Setzler.
62. VI. W. Carol Gordon b. Mar. 29, 1891; m. Alberta Brown—
no issue.
63. VII. Elizabeth Gordon b. June 16, 1893; m. Russell Ligon.
64. VIII. David Weldon Gordon b. April 25, 1897; m. Jesse Coward.
65. IX. Mary Gordon b. Feb. 1, 1901; m. B. L. McLaulin.

28.

THOMAS DUNHAM BAILEY (3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Estelle Upham of New Haven, Conn., and lived in New Haven.

Children:

66. I. Earl Dunham Bailey b. June 26, 1893; d. April 29, 1951—
unmarried.
67. II. LeRoy Bailey b. Nov. 28, 1895; m. Gertrude Coffey.
68. III. Laura Andrews Bailey b. Nov. 19, 1903; m. Marvin Beck.

29.

MARY ELLA INMAN (12, 2, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Bachman Doar.

Children:

69. I. Mary Emma Doar
70. II. Bachman Doar b. Oct. 12, 1906.

32.

JAMES ROBERT INMAN (12, 2, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Katherine Porter.

Children:

71. I. James Robert Inman b. Oct. 25, 1903.
72. II. Eugene Porter Inman b. Sept. 7, 1905; d. Aug. 4, 1906.
73. III. Katherine Porter Inman b. July 1, 1910—unmarried.

34.

CARRIE PORTER INMAN (12, 2, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married John Brailsford.

Children:

74. I. Carrie Brailsford m. A. A. Andrews, live in Houston, Texas.

38.

ELLA McKAY (22, 3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Junius Kinard.

Children:

75. I. Marion Redden Kinard b. Dec. 25, 1897.
76. II. Margaret Kinard b. April 18, 1900; d. Aug. 8, 1924; m. W. E. Watts.
77. III. Julius LeRoy Kinard b. Feb. 28, 1902; d. June 14, 1902.
78. IV. Thomas Kinard b. Aug. 3, 1903; m. Allie Ruth Rogers.
79. V. May Kinard b. April 12, 1905; m. Robert Marion.
79. VI. Joseph Kinard b. Feb. 4, 1907; m. Maxine Leona Hall.

39.

HENRIETTA McCAY (22, 3, 7, 4, 3, 2, 1) married first Lucius M. Rivers.

Children:

80. I. William Wilford Rivers b. Jan. 24, 1900; d. Jan. 7, 1910.
- II. Jenny Lynn Rivers b. Jan. 24, 1900; d. Jan. 24, 1910.
81. III. Earl Rivers b. April 11, 1897; d. Oct. 7, 1952.
82. IV. Bernice Rivers b. May 3, 1899; d. Aug. 20, 1949.
83. V. Blanche Rivers b. Nov. 28, 1901.
84. VI. Mildred Rivers b. Nov. 4, 1903; d. July 8, 1952.
85. VII. L. Mendel Rivers, M.C. b. Sept. 28, 1905; m. Margaret Middleton.
86. VIII. Madge Rivers b. Sept. 30, 1907.

Henrietta McCay married second Charles F. Sheppard. No issue.

Chapter 4-A

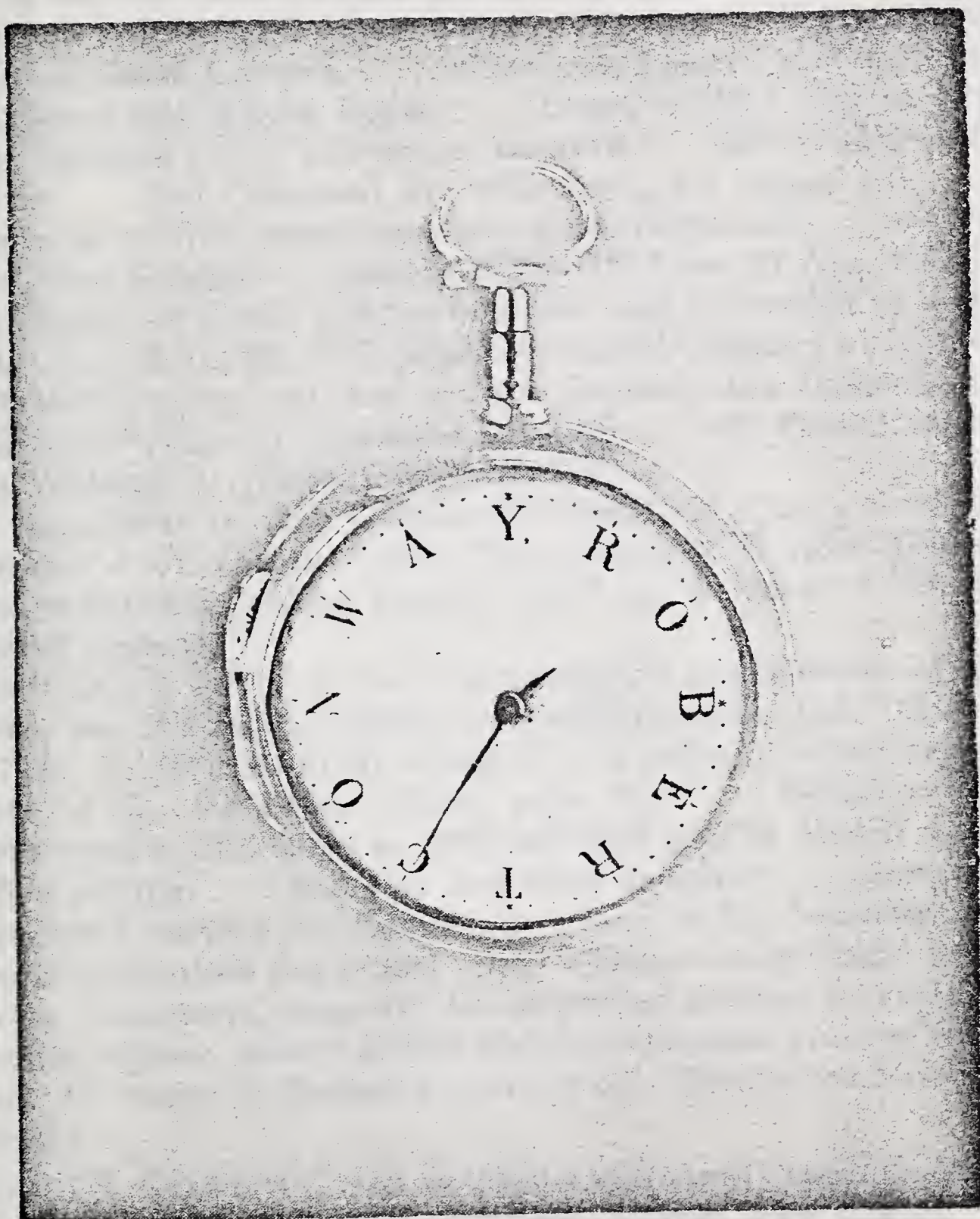
CONWAY

In the Probate Court, Charleston, South Carolina, Vol. 57, page 38, “. . . Sarah Connoway of Boston in the County of Suffolk, and Province of Massachise Bay in New England Spinsstress only ehild & heir of Jeremiah Connoway late of Boston aforesd Marriner deceased send Greetg. . . . constitute my trusty friend Rowland Story of Newton within the County of Berkley in South Carolina Planter to be my true . . . attorney . . . to bargain, sell . . . lands within Province of South Carolina which my Uncle John Connoway [sic] dyed Seized of right Accrueing and Descending unto me . . . 21 day Septembr Anno Domini 1717 . . . [signed] Sarah Connawy.”

page 46, “Nathaniel Wilson of Charles Town in New England Joyner, aged fifty-seven years—testifieth that Mr. George Connoway of Charles Town afores’d Marriner deceased about fifty years since married with this Deponents mother at Charles Town and yt this Deponents father-in-law George Connoway had a reputed Son John Connaway who sailed with him to sea and that ye said George Connoway after said that he had left his Son John Connoway at South Carolina . . . his [Nathaniel Wilson] said father-in-law had a brother Jeremiah Connoway who lived at the North end of Boston . . . has a daughter so reputed now living at the North End of Boston . . . only child of Jeremiah Connoway now surviving . . . [signed] Nathl. Wilson . . . Suffolk . . . Boston . . . Sept. 16, 1717 . . .”

page 46, “Anna Hurd aged Sixty years daughter-in-law to the said George Connaway . . . She well knew, John Connoway her brother-in-law . . . went to School at Charles Town in New England . . . and that the said George Connaway removed with his said John Connaway to South Carolina, and left his brother Jeremiah Connoway Settled in Boston and this Deponent went to see Jeremiah Connaways wife when she lay in of the within named Sarah Connoway who is the only child of the said Jeremiah Connoway . . . [signed] Anna H. Hurd, Suffolk Boston Sept. 16, 1717.”

Therefore, George Connoway left his brother Jeremiah Connoway in New England and came to South Carolina with his son John Connaway, deceasing approximately fifty years previous to 1717. This would place George Connoway’s death *circa* 1673. His son John resided in Berkley County, South Carolina, and upon his death *circa* 1717,



Watch of General Robert Conway

Presently in possession of Miss Augusta Bailey, Andrews, S. C.

Sarah Connoway of Boston, Massachusetts receives some inheritance from him, a first cousin.

It is more than probable that there be a connection between John Connoway of Berkley County, South Carolina, and DANIEL CONNOWAY of Berkley County, South Carolina, P.C., Chas., S. C., Vol. 75-B, page 369, "... I Daniel Conaway and my wife Ann ... Berkley County, Province of South Carolina, ... release unto Lionel Chalmers, George Logan, Junr., and Martha Logan ... Exors. of Mrs. Martha Logan widdow deceased ... £ 3,5s annual payment ... left by said Martha Logan to ... Ann Connoway my wife during her natural life ... in consideration of fifty pounds currency & one negro man ... wit. John Martin, Alex. Goodbee ... [dated] 25 July 1747, rec. 31 Aug. 1747...".

The identity of Daniel Connoway's wife Ann is revealed in R.M.C., Office, Chas., S. C., Bk. G-G, page 63, "Daniel Connawy to John Cart ... Daniel Connawy and Ann his wife formerly Ann Daniel & lately Ann Goodbee widow of Alexander Goodbee ... wit. Peter Manigault, Robert Williams, Jr. [dated] 5th May 1749 ...".

We learn more of Ann Connoway's identity in Clute's *Register of St. Thomas & St. Dennis Parish*, "Ann Daniel b. 15 April 1710 dau. of Robert Daniel & Martha Daniel," and "Ann Daniel m. 9 Dec. 1725 Alexander Goodbee."

Robert Daniel, father of Ann, was Landgrave and Governor of South Carolina, see McCrady's *History of South Carolina*, Vol. 1670-1719, page 718. In John Beaufain Irving, M.D.'s, series of letters published in 1842, *A Day On Cooper River*, page 58, "... Governor Robert Daniel arrived in Charleston in 1690, and Died in 1718. He left a widow and five children ... two sons and three daughters ... Ann Daniel [a daughter] married Mr. Conway, by whom, or his descendents Conwayboro in this state was settled ...". (There is to be found in Ray's *Index to Hathaways*, page 38, an interesting attempt to explain the connection of Gov. Robert Daniel of South Carolina with the Virginia Daniels, his escape to Barbados after Bacon's Rebellion and entry into Carolina.)

ROBERT CONWAY, son of Daniel and Ann Conway, was born *circa* 1753, and his marriage to Juliana Easton (see Chapter 4-B), Spinster, Nov. 26, 1771, is recorded in St. Philip's Register. *Circa* 1787, Robert and Juliana Conway moved to Kingston, South Carolina. It was in his honor that the name of the town was changed to Conwayboro in 1801. Judge Walsh states in his papers, "... The name of this town was changed to Conwayboro when the name of the County was changed to Horry in 1801 and when Commissioners were appointed to fix the site on which to erect a Court House and Jail. Robert Conway

gave the land which was laid out in lots. Hence the new name for the town . . .". Judge Walsh's papers also infer Conway's Revolutionary War service as his having held the rank of captain, along with Peter Horry, in Marion's Brigade. A. S. Salley contributed the statement found in Gregg's, *History of the Old Cheraws*, page 572, "Robert Conway, a colonel in the Sixth Brigade, who succeeded Horry [Peter] as brigadier-general of the Sixth Brigade in 1802, and who between the years 1787 and 1803 obtained grants for 2,989 acres of land in what is now Horry County, in eleven grants ranging from 100-1,000 acres each."

It is evident that Robert had an elder brother Thomas Conway, according to the material at hand, whose only occurrence in the records, to my knowledge, is to be found in Original Grants in South Carolina, 1674-1773, page 239, "Thomas Connaway 300 acres Craven County 7 Oct. 1762."

Conway, S. C., Deed Bk. A-1, page 194, ". . . Robert Conway to Jane Causey for 10£s . . . 1000 acres granted to said Robert Conway Aug. 1, 1791 . . . Julianna Conway wife of Robert Conway . . . [dated] 20 Sept. 1799 . . .". This is the only mention of Juliana Conway that I have found in the records in Conway, S. C. Juliana deceased *circa* 1818.

General Robert Conway married second Susanna Crowson, widow of Thomas Crowson (Estate of Thomas Crowson, John Beaty . . . administrator, Letters of Administration, 1803-1818, Horry County, S. C., page 42, rec. Nov. 27, 1810). Deed Bk. B-1, page 162, Conway, South Carolina, ". . . Marriage Settlement . . . [dated] March 16, 1819 . . . Robert Conway, first part . . . Susannah Crowson, second part, and Richard Singleton, third part . . . intended marriage between Robert Conway and Susannah Crowson . . .". Susanna Crowson was nee Susanna Beaty (see Chapter 2). There was no issue by this marriage.

After his marriage, General Robert Conway moved to Georgetown, South Carolina. This was after 1820 for he is listed in the 1820 census as a resident of Horry County, South Carolina. In the *City Gazette and Commercial Advertiser* of Monday, Dec. 8, 1823, "Died at Georgetown, Gen. Robert Conway, formerly of this city [Charleston, South Carolina] a soldier of the Revolution aged seventy interred with military honors."

Robert Conway and his wife Juliana Easton had the following known children:

1. Child of Robert Conaway, died 1780, St. Philip's Parish Register.
2. Child of Robert Conaway, died 1780, St. Philip's Parish Register.
3. Amelia Conway b. *circa* 1785, Deed Book A-1, page 328, Conway, South Carolina, ". . . Robert Conway to daughter Amelia Porter

- . . . wit. James Beaty, Elizabeth Beaty [dated] Oct. 26, 1808 . . .".
4. John Baxter Conway b. *circa* 1786, Deed Book A-1, page 329,
? Conway, South Carolina, ". . . Robert Conway . . . appoint John
twins
? Rogers, Sr., trustee for son John Baxter Conway . . . [dated]
April 1, 1802 . . .".
 5. Mary Baxter Conway b. *circa* 1786, Deed Book A-1, page 330,
Conway, South Carolina, ". . . Robert Conway . . . appoint John
Rogers, Sr. . . . trustee for daughter Mary Baxter Conway, [dated]
April 1, 1802 . . .".

JOHN BAXTER CONWAY married first Ann Causey. I do not know of any issue of this union. Reference to it is found in Conway, South Carolina, Deed Book B-1, page 9, dated 23 Jan. 1807. It is a deed of settlement in which John B. Conway conveys to his wife Ann Causey all property she had when she married him, provided she would not claim anything further. Deed Book B-1, page 1, ". . . "Rec'd Jan. 23rd, 1807, of Mr. Joseph Gresset my part of payment as a sufficient satisfactory for the land that my wife Ann Causey possessed sign over my right and title to her and her assigns, wit. Thomas Crowson, Susannah Crowson, [signed] John B. Conway."

John Baxter Conway married second, *circa* 1810, Rebecca Beaty. See Chapter 4.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter, and that it has since developed into the various forms of life that we see today. The author also discusses the evidence in support of this theory, and shows that it is the most consistent with the facts of the case.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all derived from a common ancestor. This ancestor is the first living organism, and it is from this organism that all other life has descended. The author also shows that the theory of spontaneous generation is supported by the fact that life is found everywhere, and that it is always found in the same places. This is because life is a complex of many different parts, and these parts are all derived from a common ancestor. This ancestor is the first living organism, and it is from this organism that all other life has descended.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence in support of the theory of spontaneous generation. The author shows that this evidence is of two kinds: direct and indirect. Direct evidence is that which is obtained from the study of the origin of life itself. Indirect evidence is that which is obtained from the study of the development of life. The author shows that both kinds of evidence support the theory of spontaneous generation, and that it is the most consistent with the facts of the case.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author shows that the most probable one is the theory of spontaneous generation. This theory states that life originated from non-living matter, and that it has since developed into the various forms of life that we see today. The author also shows that the theory of spontaneous generation is supported by the fact that life is found everywhere, and that it is always found in the same places. This is because life is a complex of many different parts, and these parts are all derived from a common ancestor. This ancestor is the first living organism, and it is from this organism that all other life has descended.

Chapter 4-B

EASTON

In Probate Court, Charleston, South Carolina, Will Bk. B, 1671-1727, is found the will of, "... Thomas Bee ... wife Rachel Bee ... sons Thomas, George, Joseph, John, Will[iam] ... daughter Mary ... brother John Bee [dated] 16 Dec. 1722, Pro. 11 Mar. 1725/6."

In St. Philip's Register, page 157, is the record of the marriage of the widow of Thomas Bee, "Rachel Bee, widow, married Experience Howard May 7, 1727." According to Col. Isaac Hayne's Record, S. C. Historical Magazine, Rachel Howard deceased in 1770 at the age of 75 years. The number of children Rachel had by Experience is not known. However, they had at least two, R.M.C. Chas., S. C., Bk. Z-Z, page 396 "... [dated] 24 Jan. 1760 ... Ann Nelson and Sarah Quash widows of Chas. Tn. to Henry Laurens ... Ann Nelson and Sarah Quash only surviving children of Sd. Experience Howard ... by right of release of Dower from their mother Rachel Howard ..."

It is evident in St. Philip's Register, page 35, that Ann Nelson, daughter of Rachel Howard, had been married previously, "Apr. 7, 1756—James Nelson and Ann Easton, widow mar'd by license."

The former husband of Ann Easton Nelson was, "Thomas Easton ... buried Dec. 10, 1755," St. Philip's Reg. In the Probate Court, Charleston, S. C., Vol. 7, page 415, is the will of, "... Thomas Easton ... Charles Town ... wife Anne Easton ... son Emanuel ... daughters Anne, Ammy, Juliann ... son William ... [dated] Dec. 8, 1755, Pro. Dec. 19, 1755 ...".

St. Philip's Reg. records, "Robert Conway married Juliana Easton, Spinster, Nov. 26, 1771." Chapter 4-A should now be referred to for the Conway-Easton family.

It should be noted that the fact which had become tradition in the present generation of kinship with Brig.-Gen. Barnard Elliott Bee, C.S.A., a descendent of the above Thomas Bee, is substantiated with the common ancestor of Rachel -----. Ann Nelson, daughter of Rachel Bee Howard, refers to her brother William Bee, in actuality her half-brother, P.C., Chas., S. C., Bk. 1771-74, page 255.

Chapter 4-C

BAILEY

The following record is from the Henry James Bailey Bible:

"H. J. Bailey son of John Bailey and Elizabeth Sarah Dunham Bailey married Nov. 13, 1800. [NOTE: From the papers of Miss Maude Conway Bailey, John Bailey was the son of John Bailey & Magdalen Guerri, sister of LeGrand Guerri, Tory Captain in the British Army in the Revolutionary war—see Note 1.]

Jacob Dunham and Elizabeth Blackwell maternal grandparents were married Aug. 4, 1778.

Grandmother's father and mother Thomas Blackwell and Elizabeth Boutwell married 1752. [NOTE: See *History of Old Cheraws*, Gregg, for mention of Blackwell family.]

Great grandmother Blackwell's father and mother Burtenhead Boutwell and Elizabeth Commander married Jan. 8, 1733. [NOTE: See Note 2, this chapter.]

Above record transcribed from ancient record in Bible [to Henry James Bailey Bible] by J. R. Pickett, Pastor 1847."

NOTE — 1

In Huguenot Transaction #5, Naturalization List #71, "PIERRE GUERRI, fils de Jaques Guerri, et d'Anne Guerri de Seuvet en Poitou, [France] et Jeanne Guerri, sa femme, fille de Louis Broussard et de Judith Broussard, du dit lieu,

Children:

2. I. Francois Guerri ne a Dublin.
3. II. Jean Guerri ne en Caroline.
4. III. Pierre Guerri ne en Caroline.
5. IV. Jean Jaques ne en Caroline.
6. V. Jeanne Elizabeth Guerri ne en Caroline."

4.

PIERRE GUERRI (1) born in South Carolina, died 1736, married Margueritte Rembert, daughter of André Rembert, the emigré. Translation of the will of André Rembert in P.C., Chas., S. C., appears in Transaction #15 of the South Carolina Huguenot Society, "... André Rembert, native of Pont de Royan, France ... sixteenthly ... dearest

daughter Margueritte, widow of the late Pierre Guerry . . . [dated] 4 Mar. 1736.”

Transaction #5, #81 of the List, “Andre Rembert fils de Francois Rembert et de Judith Rembert, de Pont en Royan en Daufine. Anne Rembert, sa femme, fille de Jean et Louisa Bresan, du dit lieu—Anne, André, Gerosme, Pierre, Susane, Jeane Rembert, enfans des susdits nez en Caroline.” Margueritte was therefore born after 1696, the approximate time of the Naturalization List.

Pierre Guerry and Margueritte Rembert had at least one son:

7. I. Peter Guerry

7.

PETER GUERRY (4, 1) married Mary Ann LeGrand, daughter of Isaac LeGrand. No. 86 of the Naturalization List, “Isaac LeGrand, Ecuyer, fils de Jean LeGrand, Sieur d’Anvuile et de Marie LeGrand, natif de Caen en Normandie. Elizabeth LeGrand, femme du dit Sieur LeGrand, fille de Jean Dieu et de Judith Dieu, de Caen en Normandie. Isaac LeGrand, leur fils ne en Caen idem. Elizabeth LeGrand, leur fille, nee en Caroline.”

Peter Guerry and Mary Ann LeGrand were married per license, 15 Dec. 1757, St. Philip’s Register. In the Parish Register of St. James Santee, published in the SCHM, Vol. 17:

Children:

Born & Bapt.

8. I. Magdalen

—twins, daus, of Peter & Mary Ann Guerry

9. II. Elizabeth

Nov. 22, 1758 . . . Jan. 7

10. III. Legrand—sn of Peter & Mary Ann Guerry Feb. 6, June 28

It is Magdalen who married John Bailey, and LeGrand Guerry of whom the remark Tory Captain in the British Army is made. *American Loyalists*, Lorenzo Sabine, *Records of Ontario Archives*, by Alexander Fraser, and *Proceedings of Historical Association of South Carolina*, 1936-40, *Loyalism in Charleston, 1761-84*, by Ella Pettit Levett, reveal no reference to LeGrand Guerry. This should by no means be considered conclusive. It seems most likely that both he and John Bailey were Tories.

In Confiscated Estates, 1782, original in possession of the South Carolina Historical Society, we find, “. . . John Bailey, sale at Jacksonburg [Jacksonborough] 15 Aug. 1782, Act of 26 Feb. 1782.” John Bailey came into the Georgetown area at the time. The Guerrys had been there since their arrival, or at least since the first years of the century living on the Wadmacon. See Chapter 4-C.

NOTE — 2

The Commanders were dissenters or anabaptists and came into South Carolina from New England with the Screvins. In the P.C., Chas., S. C, Vol. 3, page 238, is the will of, “. . . Samuel Commander . . . [dated] 17 Sept. 1733 . . . Rec. 15 Mar. 1735/6, Craven County, Province of South Carolina . . .

wife—Elizabeth Commander . . .

son—Samuel Commander [born Jan. 22, 1705/6, Clute's] . . .

son—John Commander [born April 6, 1708, Clute's] . . .

son—Joseph Commander [born Aug. 1, 1712, Clute's] . . .

dau.—Hannah Screvin [born Jan. 10, 1709/10, Clute's—wife of Elisha Screvin, son of Rev. William Screvin. It was Rev. William Screvin who was first pastor of the First Baptist Church in South Carolina. Elisha Screvin, his son, has the honor of founding Georgetown, South Carolina, having first lots laid out for him in 1729. See page 16, *Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin*, Cook.]

dau.—Elizabeth Boutwell [married Burtenhead Boutwell] . . .

daus.—Abigale, Dorothy, Frances, & Rachel . . .

wit.—Joseph Roper, Thomas Potts, William Gardner.”

“Abigale Commander married John Smith Oct. 4, 1737,” *Prince Frederick's Parish Register*. See Chapter 4-C.

Chapter 5

SARAH JANE BEATY

8.

SARAH JANE BEATY (4, 3, 2, 1), daughter of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, married February 26, 1811, Joshua S. Norman. Joshua S. Norman, born March 22, 1781, was the son of Henry and Sarah Norman of Marion District, S. C. Henry and Sarah Norman evidently lived at what is termed Norman's Landing on Little Pee Dee River, the Marion County side, just before it joins the Great Pee Dee River (*Mill's Atlas*). Henry Norman's Revolutionary War service is evident in Major Warden's list in this volume. Joshua S. Norman was Justice of the Quorum for Horry District in 1820 (S. C. State Archives, File #2101-A).

Mrs. Norman, for many years, ran a boarding house, or hotel, in the town of Conwayboro, S. C. It was located on the east side of Main St., in a grove of trees, midway between Third and Fourth Avenues on a lot which extended back to Kingston Lake. Kingston St. now crosses the lot. (Lot #10 of old town plat.)

Rev. W. T. Capers refers to her in a memorial written to her granddaughter, Mrs. Alice Buck Springs, deceased Aug. 20, 1890, "... Mrs. Alice Buck Springs ... wife of Captain Albert A. Springs, of Georgetown, South Carolina ... deceased Aug. 20, 1890 ... she had a grandmother and mother who were distinguished for 'unfeigned faith'—the former, the fairest maiden of Conway eighty years ago, became the saintly Mrs. Norman, of that hamlet ... the latter, Mrs. Fanny Norman Buck, wife of Captain Henry Buck, founder of Bucksville ... followed in the footsteps of her mother ... [signed] W. T. Capers."

'Sarah Jane Beaty Norman lived in Conway all of her life and is buried in the Kingston Presbyterian Cemetery, Conway, S. C. Epitaph on Tombstone—"Norman—Sarah Jane—Daughter of John & Elizabeth Prince Beaty—Feb. 26, 1791 - Sept. 1881—Married Joshua Norman Feb. 26, 1811."

Sarah Jane and Joshua S. Norman had the following:
Children:

1. I. Sarah Eve Norman b. Feb. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 26, 1814.
2. II. Charlotte Caroline Norman b. Oct. 12, 1814; d. June 19, 1845.

3. III. Frances N[orton] Norman b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1885.
 4. IV. Margaret Norman b. Mar. 22, 1819.
 5. V. Sarah Elizabeth Norman b. May 15, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1835.
 6. VI. Adaline T. Norman b. May 9, 1825; d. May 8, 1826.
 7. VII. Emaline Adrianah Norman b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
 8. VIII. James Henry Norman b. May--, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1877.
- (This is taken from the Bible records of Sarah Jane and Joshua S. Norman presently in possession of Mrs. Louis T. Day, Concord, Mass.)

2.

CHARLOTTE CAROLINE NORMAN (8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married March 19, 1834, George Reynolds Congdon, a native of Warwick, County of Kent, Rhode Island, who died Oct. 23, 1839, aged 31 years. (See Congdon section—Chapter 5-A.) His broken grave marker is in the Kingston Presbyterian Cemetery. A duplicate of the inscription is on the tombstone marking the grave of his wife in the Conway Methodist Churchyard. Mrs. Congdon contributed toward putting the first bell in the Conway Methodist Church, and it was for her that it was first tolled.

Children:

9. I. Eliza Jane Congdon b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. 1917—unmarried—connected with the New England Conservatory of Music for years.
10. II. George Reynolds Congdon, Jr. b. Dec. 4, 1836.
11. III. Mary Frances Congdon b. Feb. 13, 1839; d. July 19, 1924.

3.

FRANCES N. NORMAN (8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married May 26, 1838, Captain Henry Buck, born April 2, 1800, Bucksport Maine, died Oct. 1, 1870, Saratoga, New York. (See Chapter 5-B.) Frances Norman was his second wife. His first wife was Mary Clark by whom he had two children:

1. William L. Buck b. Feb. 3, 1828, member S. C. Senate at death; d. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Oct. 3, 1860—Desiah L. McGilvery.
2. Mary Jane Buck b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Feb. 27, 1912.
1st m. July 18, 1854, Henry Bell.
2nd m. Jan. 19, 1864, Louis S. Sarvis.

Edmund Kirke, an abolitionist, who spent the night at Bucksville just previous to the War Between the States, as he made his way up the coast, describes his stay in *Among the Pines*, published in 1862, page 30:

“... as we were seated after our evening meal, around that pleasant fireside in far-off Carolina, I was amazed to learn that my Paris acquaintance was a favorite niece, or as he warmly expressed it, ‘almost a daughter’ of my host [Henry Buck] ... one of the wealthiest land and slave owners of his district ... with vessels trading to nearly every quarter of the globe, to the Northern and Eastern ports, Cadiz, the West Indies, South America, and if I remember aright, California. It seemed to me a marvel that this man, alone and unaided by the usual appliances of commerce, had created a business, rivalling in extent the transactions of many a princely merchant of New York and Boston.

His family of slaves numbered about three hundred [312—1860 census] and a more healthy, and to all appearances happy set of laboring people, I had never seen. Well fed, comfortably and almost neatly clad, with tidy and well ordered homes ... cared for in sickness by a kind and considerate mistress, who is the physician and good Samaritan of the village ...”

The same evening of Edmund Kirke’s stop over at Bucksville, a Col. A--- was spending the night. Col. A--- is described as, “... a near relative of the gentleman who married the ill fated Theodosia Burr ...” Evidently, Col. A--- is Col. William Allston.

The Honorable Henry Buck had come to South Carolina in 1838, “the pioneer lumberman of the state.” (Hemphill). He founded the town of Bucksville on the Waccamaw River, and accumulated a very large fortune. He was not in favor of Secession. However, he fought in behalf of the Confederacy for his adopted state. At the time of his death, he was the most prominent member of the five Democratic members of the South Carolina Senate.

Captain Henry & Frances N. Norman Buck had the following children:

12. I. Orilla Buck b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1876.
13. II. Lucinda Buck b. Mar. 24, 1841; d. April 22, 1892.
14. III. Henry Lee Buck b. June 27, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1902.
15. IV. George O. Buck b. Mar. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1865—no issue.
16. V. Frances N. Buck b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. 1937.
17. VI. T. Holmes Buck b. April 21, 1852; d. July 2, 1882.
18. VII. Alice Buck b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

4.

MARGARET NORMAN (8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Cornelius E. Ludlam. Probate Court, Conway, S. C., Box 2, Bundle 2, "Edward Conner to three grandchildren . . . viz. Joseph A. Ludlam, Cornelius E. Ludlam, John I. Ludlam . . . 14 July 1820 . . . [signed] Edward Conner." Children:

19. I. Rebecca Jane Ludlam m. --- Scroggins, died in Philadelphia.
20. II. Welton C. Ludlam m. Melvina Prince.
21. III. Laura Ludlam m. John Wheeler of Boston, Mass.
22. IV. Lucinda Ludlam m. 1st Frank Hemingway; 2nd --- Gerald.
23. V. Mary Ludlam died in infancy.

8.

JAMES HENRY NORMAN, M. D. (8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 13, 1856, his cousin Caroline M. Beaty, daughter of Col. James and Louisa Pawley Sarvis Beaty. Dr. Norman owned 19 slaves by the 1860 census. He served as Captain of Co. B, 10th S. C. Vol. Inf., C. S. A.

After the War, a company of Northern troops, Co. A., 15th Maine Vet. Vol., was stationed at Conwayboro, South Carolina, and Dr. Norman had to render medical aid at times. It is interesting to note that in 1912, a letter to his daughter, Miss Kittie Norman, reveals that her father had not received remuneration for his services. — from J. N. Martin of Co. A, 15th Maine Vet. Vol., to Miss Kittie Norman—" . . . didn't know that the claim had not been paid until Sept. 1910, when I met your cousin Mrs. Wheeler in Roxbury, Massachusetts . . . claim . . . probably four or five hundred dollars . . . I signed a contract with your father in duplicate, and one was forwarded to Washington . . . He was a faithful Physician and at one time had twenty-six of my men in the hospital: and while nearly all our company were sick during our stay at Conway we only lost four men. He was a Gentleman of the old school, whom I loved; and whose memory I cherish . . . will visit Washington and see what can be done . . ."

Children:

24. I. Louisa Norman died when quite young in Conway, S. C.
25. II. Frances Miles Norman
26. III. Kittie P. Norman unmarried.
27. IV. Carrie Bell Norman m. 1st --- Cooper; 2nd John Oates.
28. V. Edward Norman m. Altia Smith.

10.

GEORGE REYNOLDS CONGDON (2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mary Seavy of Maine.

Children:

29. I. Mary Alston Congdon married (41, 12, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1).
30. II. George Reynolds Congdon, III.

11.

MARY FRANCES CONGDON (2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married April 23, 1857, Judge Joseph Travis Walsh, born Jan. 26, 1835, died July 14, 1904, (see Chapter 5-c) one of the founders of the Kingston Presbyterian Church, and elder & clerk of the Session. Judge Walsh wrote an autobiography dated Dec. 16, 1897, and it is of general interest. For this reason, it has been given and the South Carolina Historical Society has accepted it for publication in the near future.

Children:

31. I. William Harral Walsh b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. Feb. 7, 1881—unmarried.
32. II. George Congdon Walsh b. Aug. 17, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1935.
33. III. Susan Vardell Walsh b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1868; bur. Kingston Pres. Ch.
34. IV. Jeanne Congdon Walsh b. Feb. 14, 1864; d. 1936.
35. V. Thomas Tracy Walsh b. Sept. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 8, 1937.
36. VI. Joseph Travis Walsh, Jr. b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. Aug. 26, 1936.
37. VII. Mary Vardell Walsh b. Oct. 15, 1871; d. April, 1915; m. Jack Welch—no issue.
38. VIII. Frances Buck Walsh b. Dec. 4, 1874; unmarried—Mass.
39. IX. Coila Dunlap Walsh b. Jan. 25, 1879.

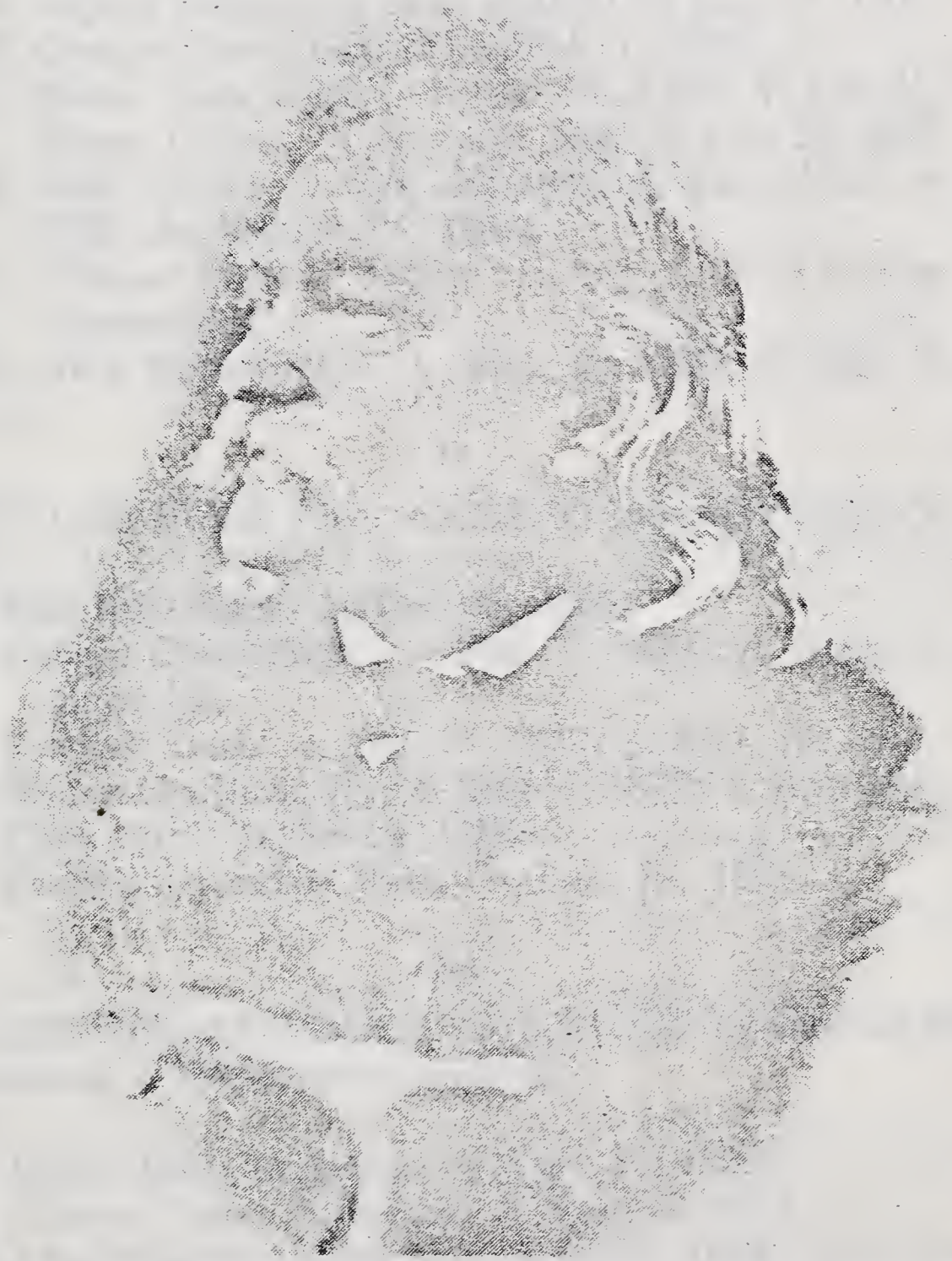
NOTE: Joseph Travis Walsh Bible in possession of Mrs. Edward Stanley Bullock, Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

12.

ORILLA BUCK (3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married July 28, 1857, Captain H. H. Wright.

Children:

40. I. Henry Buck Wright b. July 11, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1885—no issue.
41. II. William Buck Wright b. July 4, 1860.
42. III. Frances Buck Wright b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1934.
43. IV. George O. Wright b. May 7, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1925.



Judge Joseph Travis Walsh

13.

LUCINDA BUCK (3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Captain Cephas Gilbert. A memorial in the Buck Genealogy, page 86-87: ". . . Miss Lucinda Buck was educated in Charleston and at the North; on the 23 February, 1858, was married to Captain Cephas Gilbert, of Norfield, Mass. . . . W.T.C.[apers]."

Children:

44. I. Frank Lyman Gilbert b. May 8, 1859.
45. II. Cephas Gilbert b. Nov. 7, 1860; d. July 21, 1904.
46. III. George Foster Gilbert b. Feb. 1, 1863.
47. IV. Henry Buck Gilbert b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1894.
48. V. Emma Gilbert b. Nov. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1897.
49. VI. Belle Gilbert b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Sept., 1910; m. Jan. 5, 1898, Auchmerty W. Bacot.
50. VII. William Frederic Gilbert b. Aug. 3, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1904—unmarried.
51. VIII. Alice Buck Gilbert b. Mar. 10, 1876; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

14.

HENRY LEE BUCK (3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Georgia V. Bell.

Children:

52. I. Ella Belle Buck b. Dec. 18, 1866.
53. II. George Olney Buck b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1896—unmarried.
54. III. Frederic Buck b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Sept. 19, 1871.
55. IV. Henry Lee Buck, Jr. b. Nov. 5, 1872; d. July, 1944.
56. V. Viola Buck b. Feb. 27, 1876.
57. VI. Frances Jessamine Buck b. Dec. 14, 1879.

16.

FRANCES NORMAN BUCK (3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Rev. John Julius Anderson a Presbyterian minister.

Children:

58. I. Hattie Buck Anderson b. Sept. 11, 1875.
59. II. Julietta Norma Anderson b. Sept. 24, 1878.
60. III. Alice Alberta Anderson b. Aug. 17, 1881.
61. IV. Georgia Selden Anderson b. Dec. 7, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1887.

17.

T. HOLMES BUCK (3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 21, 1874, Georgie Emerton.

18.

ALICE BUCK (3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Captain Albert A. Springs.
Children:

62. I. Emma L. Springs b. April 7, 1873; d. Mar. 5, 1879—
Diphtheria.
63. II. Bertie W. Springs b. June 14, 1876; d. Mar. 5, 1879—
Diphtheria.
64. III. Holmes Buck Springs b. Sept. 1, 1878.
65. IV. Albert Adams Springs b. July 4, 1881; d. Feb. 25, 1943.
66. V. Maurice Emanuel Springs b. April 1, 1883; d. May 20,
1904.
67. VI. St. Julian Lachicotte Springs b. Sept. 11, 1889.
68. VII. Alice Buck Springs b. July 22, 1890.

25.

FRANCES MILES NORMAN (8, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Thaddeus
Henry French.

Children:

69. I. Gladys Norman French m. Benjamin H. Thomas.
70. II. Doris Myrtle French m. Louis T. Day—Mrs. Day lives in
Concord, Mass., and the Sarah Jane Beaty Norman Bible is
in her possession.

32.

GEORGE CONGDON WALSH (11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married 1st
April 23, 1885, Laura Howard Dickson, b. ---; d. Nov. 18, 1888.

Children:

71. I. William Harral Walsh b. Jan. 30, 1886; d. Aug. 24, 1908—
drowned.
72. II. George Dickson Walsh b. Dec. 14, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1920—
Oertelle Thedford Dobbs—no issue.

George Congdon Walsh married second, July 24, 1895, Sue Gibson
Dickson, sister of first wife, b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. June 25, 1936.

Children:

73. I. Howard Tyas Walsh b. Aug. 20, 1897; d. Aug. 24, 1897.
74. II. Mary Frances Walsh b. Sept. 2, 1900.

34.

JEANNE CONGDON WALSH (11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Feb.
1, 1891, Joseph Henry Miller of New York.

Children:

Table with 2 columns: Index, Description

1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...

Table with 2 columns: Index, Description

51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

Table with 2 columns: Index, Description

101	...
102	...
103	...
104	...
105	...
106	...
107	...
108	...
109	...
110	...
111	...
112	...
113	...
114	...
115	...
116	...
117	...
118	...
119	...
120	...
121	...
122	...
123	...
124	...
125	...
126	...
127	...
128	...
129	...
130	...
131	...
132	...
133	...
134	...
135	...
136	...
137	...
138	...
139	...
140	...
141	...
142	...
143	...
144	...
145	...
146	...
147	...
148	...
149	...
150	...

Table with 2 columns: Index, Description

151	...
152	...
153	...
154	...
155	...
156	...
157	...
158	...
159	...
160	...
161	...
162	...
163	...
164	...
165	...
166	...
167	...
168	...
169	...
170	...
171	...
172	...
173	...
174	...
175	...
176	...
177	...
178	...
179	...
180	...
181	...
182	...
183	...
184	...
185	...
186	...
187	...
188	...
189	...
190	...
191	...
192	...
193	...
194	...
195	...
196	...
197	...
198	...
199	...
200	...

75. I. Joseph Quinnell Miller b. Jan. 31, 1892—New York City, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1948.
76. II. Chrystine Miller b. Nov. 26, 1897—Sandwick, Mass.

35.

THOMAS TRACY WALSH (11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married April 19, 1899, Mary Pressley Fishburne, born Dec. 8, 1878, died May 2, 1954, daughter of William Josiah Fishburne and Mary Eliza Carn, Walterboro, S. C.

William Josiah Fishburne was son of Josiah Bedon Fishburne, M. D., grandson of Lawrence Sanders Fishburne whose father William Fishburne was Captain in the Revolutionary War, later Maj.-Gen. of the 2nd Division of S. C. Militia, and Maj.-Gen. in the War of 1812 in command of the defense of the seacoast of South Carolina, from Beaufort to Georgetown, S. C.

Mary Eliza Carn was the daughter of Col. Merrick Ezra Carn, son of Thomas Carn and Mary Strobel, and Martha Pressley McCauley, daughter of James McCauley.

Thomas Tracy Walsh was an Episcopal clergyman and was Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, York, South Carolina, for many years. Dr. Walsh was the author of the following: *Church Facts and Principles*, *The Word Abideth*, and *The Church of the Middle Way*.

Dr. Walsh was the moving force of the founding of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of South Carolina.

Children:

77. I. Tracy Fishburne Walsh b. Feb. 5, 1900, Episcopal Clergyman; m. Dec. 29, 1926, Carobelle Ruth Schrimff.
78. II. Joseph Norman Walsh, M. D. b. May 26, 1901; m. Aug. 25, 1931, Cleremonde Gaillard Sinkler.
79. III. Merrick Kershaw Walsh b. Feb. 22, 1903; m. June 6, 1931, Genevieve McCaw.
80. IV. Mary Pressley Walsh b. Sept. 3, 1909, m. July 27, 1946, Edward Stanley Bullock, born Dec. 2, 1901, Kissimmee, Fla., son of Henry Stanley Bullock and Edith Cline Bullock who were born in India of British parents in Colonial Service. Major E. S. Bullock received the Order of the British Empire, Dec. 17, 1946, from His Majesty King George VI. They have one daughter Mary Agnes Bullock, born Mar. 5, 1948.
81. V. Charlotte Congdon Walsh b. Oct. 15, 1915; m. July 22, 1941, Rev. Mr. Richard Slaght Bailey, Episcopal Clergyman.

36.

JOSEPH TRAVIS WALSH (11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 12, 1891, Jesse Maude Poole, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Gower Poole, of London England.

Children:

- 82. I. Avis Congdon Walsh b. Oct. 12, 1897—unmarried.
- 83. II. Travis Gower Walsh b. May 26, 1895—Architect, Cleveland, Ohio, married, issue.
- 84. III. Vardell Percy Walsh b. May 25, 1900; d. Dec. 30, 1953.
- 85. IV. Myra Jesse Walsh b. Feb. 28, 1903; d. Dec. 31, 1921—unmarried.

39.

COILA DUNLAP WALSH (11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Ralph Wood of Massachusetts.

Children:

- 86. I. Bertrand Wood

41.

WILLIAM BUCK WRIGHT (12, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 18, 1885, Mary Alston Congdon (29, 10, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1). She was born July 23, 1862, died May 7, 1912.

Children:

- 87. I. Alberta Wright b. June 6, 1891—Memphis Tenn.

42.

FRANCES BUCK WRIGHT (12, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 4, 1887, Jonathan Ingell Hazard, born Nov. 8, 1864, at Conway, S. C., died Dec. 2, 1936, at Georgetown, S. C. The Hazard family had come to South Carolina from New England as the Congdon and Buck families previous to the War Between the States. Mrs. Edward Stanley Bullock of Mt. Pleasant, S. C., has the diary of Eliza Jane Congdon who was "caught" in Boston at the outbreak of the War, treated by them as a Rebel and by her family in South Carolina as becoming an abolitionist, truly a "woman without a country." Eliza Jane Congdon mentions the Hazards several times in her diary, 1861.

Children:

- 88. I. Jonathan Ingell Hazard b. Nov. 20, 1890; m. Sept. 22, 1934, Minnie Gladstone—no issue.
- 89. II. Ruth Hattie Hazard b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Joseph Doyle.
- 90. III. Sarah Ingell Hazard b. Oct. 18, 1894; m. George Doyle.

43.

GEORGE OLNEY WRIGHT (12, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 19, 1890, Julia Davis.

Children:

91. I. Edith Orilla Wright
92. II. Martha Bankstone Wright
93. III. George Olney Wright

44.

FRANK LYMAN GILBERT (13, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married May 8, 1884, at Orange, Texas, Minnie H. McLeod of Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children:

94. I. Frank Gilbert b. March 11, 1885.
95. II. Minnie Buck Gilbert b. May 20, 1888; d. Oct. 3, 1889.
96. III. Alice Buck Gilbert b. June 27, 1890.
97. IV. Norman Donald Gilbert b. Mar. 30, 1892.
98. V. George Kenneth Gilbert b. Sept. 30, 1898.
99. VI. Albert Edward Gilbert b. June 24, 1902.

45.

CEPHAS GILBERT (13, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 11, 1886, at Bradford, Fla., Inez Early of Marion, Indiana.

Children:

100. I. Early Gilbert b. Aug. 3, 1888.
101. II. Cephas Gilbert b. July 16, 1889.
102. III. Baby unnamed b. Dec. 26, 1891.
103. IV. John Gilbert b. April 15, 1893.
104. V. Inez Gilbert b. Jan. 13, 1895.
105. VI. Lewis Gilbert b. June 24, 1897.
106. VII. Emma Gilbert b. Sept. 11, 1898.
107. VIII. Margaret Gilbert b. Jan. 18, 1901.
108. IX. William Fred. Gilbert b. Jan. 31, 1903.

46.

GEORGE FOSTER GILBERT (13, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Sept. 14, 1884, Missouri Smith.

Children:

109. I. George Roswell Gilbert b. June 19, 1885.
110. II. Belle Gilbert b. June 2, 1887.

47.

HENRY BUCK GILBERT (13, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Aug. 15, 1884, Eretta Dovan.

Children:

111. I. Cephas Gilbert b. April 8, 1891.

112. II. Elizabeth Lucinda Gilbert b. Mar. 17, 1893.

48.

EMMA GILBERT (13, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 27, 1884, Paul E. Twiggs.

Children:

113. I. Lucinda Buck Twiggs b. Dec. 27, 1885.

114. II. Paul Eve Twiggs

52.

ELLA BELLE BUCK (14, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 19, 1889, Hugh McA. Tolar.

Children:

115. I. Thomas Norman Tolar b. Feb. 27, 1892.

55.

HENRY LEE BUCK (14, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married first Nov. 15, 1898, Ella Burroughs (d. Sept. 12, 1899). He married second, Nov. 18, 1903, Genie E. McLeod, issue.

56.

VIOLA BUCK (14, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 15, 1896, her cousin Franklin Augustus Burroughs.

Children:

116. I. Ruth Jessamine Burroughs b. Jan. 11, 1897, m. April 16, 1926—John T. Whalen.

117. II. Franklin Gorham Burroughs b. Aug. 19, 1899; d. Dec. 7, 1900.

118. IV. Edward Edgerton Burroughs b. Sept. 25, 1900; m. Dec. 16, 1927 — Elizabeth Poindexter.

119. V. Henry Buck Burroughs b. Dec. 2, 1907; m. June 3, 1931—Lorraine Bell.

120. VI. Virginia Adeline Burroughs b. Sept. 21, 1914; m. July 10, 1940—Dr. James Moore Marshall.

57.

FRANCES JESSAMINE BUCK (14, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Dec. 10, 1901, Donald V. Richardson.

Children:

121. I. Donald Valentine Richardson b. Oct. 3, 1902.

58.

HATTIE BUCK ANDERSON (16, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Dec. 23, 1898, William Young.

Children:

122. I. William Norman Young b. Sept. 23, 1907.

60.

ALICE ALBERTA ANDERSON (16, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Sept. 28, 1899, Dr. Julien E. Tilman.

Children:

123. I. Selden Anderson Tilman b. Aug. 3, 1908.

124. II. Phyllis Belle Tilman b. July 26, 1910.

64.

BRIG.-GEN. HOLMES BUCK SPRINGS (18, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Louise Wilson.

Children:

125. I. Louise Wilson Springs b. Aug. 23, 1920; m. Rowan D. Crews.

126. II. Holmes Buck Springs, Jr. b. Dec. 25, 1921; m. Shirley Jean Wurst.

127. III. David Albert Springs b. Feb. 14, 1924; m. Joan Hamilton Philips.

128. IV. Wilson Baker Springs b. Jan. 2, 1927; m. Elizabeth Moore.

129. V. Alice Italine Springs b. April 6, 1931; m. Carlisle Leonard Donevant.

130. VI. Albert Adams Springs b. June 9, 1939.

65.

COL. ALBERT ADAMS SPRINGS (18, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Pauline Kleber of Pittsburgh, no issue.

67.

LT. COL. ST. JULIEN LACHICOTTE SPRINGS (18, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Vera Pritchard.

THEORY OF THE ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Children:

- 131. I. Alice Ann Springs b. Sept. 1, 1928; m. Julian H. Scarborough, Jr.
- 132. II. Julia Lachicotte Springs b. July 31, 1930; m. Ralph T. Haile, Jr.

68.

ALICE BUCK SPRINGS (18, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Henry L. Gardner.

Children:

- 133. I. Holmes Courtney Gardner b. Feb. 16, 1916; m. Cecile Gladstone.
- 134. II. Alice Carr Gardner b. Sept. 20, 1918; m. Sam E. Garrett.
- 135. III. Henry L. Gardner, Jr. b. Nov. 18, 1922; m. Mary F. Gardner.
- 136. IV. Milton Elmore Gardner b. Dec. 16, 1924; m. Jane Schab.
- 137. V. Albert Springs Gardner b. Oct. 9, 1926; m. Emily Mitchell.
- 138. VI. John Levi Gardner b. Sept. 12, 1929; m. Alfrieda Cory.

75.

JOSEPH QUINNELL MILLER (34, 11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1922, Elisabeth Congdon (b. Sept. 3, 1900, E. Greenwich, R. I., daughter of Gideon Gardiner Congdon, b. Sept. 7, 1866, Warwick, R. I., d. Oct., 1923, Worcester, Mass. & Ethel Woods, b. May 12, 1870, Kenne, N. H., d. April 1950, Melrose, Mass.)

Children:

- 139. I. Robert Congdon Miller b. Feb. 28, 1926.
- 140. II. William Elliott Miller b. April 27, 1929; m. Joanne Faucher, Oct. 11, 1952.
- 141. III. Kenneth Bruce Miller b. Feb. 9, 1933; m. June 28, 1957, Elinor Nelson Weeks.

76.

CHRYSTINE MILLER (34, 11, 2, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 24, 1922, Andrew Harvey Gardner, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1894.

Children:

- 142. I. Andrew Harvey Gardner, Jr. b. April 17, 1923—Boston; m. June 16, 1945, Barbara Collins.
- 143. II. Oliver Henry Gardner b. Mar. 29, 1925—Boston; m. Aug. 19, 1950, Theodosia S. Greene.
- 144. III. Giles Alden Gardner b. Oct. 19, 1927—Stoneham, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1951, Joan Batchelder.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

ALBERTA WRIGHT (41, 12, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 22, 1916, William Gaillard Mazyck, Jr.

Children:

145. I. William Gaillard Mazyck, III b. Jan. 6, 1919; m. Sept. 20, 1941, Caroline Pregnall.
146. II. Mae Wright Mazyck b. Feb. 24, 1923; m. May 13, 1944, Thomas H. Hoy.
147. III. Alberta Congdon Mazyck b. July 4, 1928; m. George Johnson Hays.

Chapter 5-A

ALBRO — CONGDON — STAFFORD

1.

JOHN ALBRO, born in England 1617, died in Rhode Island 1712, married Dorothy Potter, widow of Nathaniel Potter. She was born in England 1617 and died in Rhode Island Feb. 19, 1696.

Service for John Albro: Commissioner for Rhode Island 1660-1 & 1676

Major John Albro, Assist. & Coroner Jan. 14, 1685

Member of Sir Edmund Andros' Council Dec. 29, 1686.

Their daughter:

2. ELIZABETH ALBRO b. ----, d. Nov. 15, 1720, married Benjamin Congdon who was born in Great Britain 1650 and died Rhode Island, June 19, 1718.

Their son:

3. BENJAMIN CONGDON b. ----, d. 1756, married Dec. 1, 1701, Frances Stafford, daughter of Joseph Stafford, b. 1648, d. 1697, and Sarah Holden, b. 1658, d. 1731. Joseph Stafford was the son of the emigré Thomas Stafford, born in England 1605, died 1677, and his wife Elizabeth ----, b. ----, d. 1677. It is Thomas Stafford who receives the credit for having built the first water mill at Plymouth, 1626.

Their son:

4. JAMES CONGDON b. May 15, 1713, d. ----, married Mar. 30, 1732, Mary Vaughn.

Their son:

5. JOHN CONGDON b. May 5, 1734, d. 1785, married Mar. 8, 1778, Abigail Carr, his third wife, Abigail Carr, b. 1747, d. 1831.

Their son:

6. GIDEON GARDINER CONGDON b. Feb. 12, 1782, d. ----, married Dec. 2, 1807, Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Aug. 12, 1789, d. Oct. 2, 1879.

Their son:

7. GEORGE REYNOLDS CONGDON b. 1808, d. Oct. 23, 1839, married Charlotte Caroline Norman—see Beaty section.

The authorities for the above are: Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.*, p. 234, and *Congdon Chronicle* #1, pages 7-8.

NOTE: Record of marriage of Elizabeth Albro to Benjamin Congdon is missing, but John Albro names his daughter Elizabeth Congdon in his will.

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The earth is a sphere of about 8000 miles in diameter. It is composed of various layers of different materials. The outermost layer is the crust, which is about 10 miles thick. Below the crust is the mantle, which is about 2900 miles thick. The innermost layer is the core, which is about 7800 miles in diameter. The core is composed of two parts: the outer core, which is about 2200 miles thick, and the inner core, which is about 800 miles in diameter. The outer core is composed of molten iron and nickel, while the inner core is composed of solid iron and nickel. The mantle is composed of molten rock, while the crust is composed of solid rock.

The earth's surface is covered by water and land. The water is composed of oceans, seas, and lakes. The land is composed of continents and islands. The water and land are separated by coastlines. The water is about 71% of the earth's surface, while the land is about 29%.

The earth's atmosphere is composed of gases. The most abundant gas is nitrogen, which is about 78% of the atmosphere. The second most abundant gas is oxygen, which is about 21% of the atmosphere. Other gases include argon, carbon dioxide, and water vapor. The atmosphere is about 100 miles thick. The atmosphere is important for life on earth, as it provides the oxygen that we need to breathe. It also protects us from the sun's harmful rays.

The earth's magnetic field is generated by the movement of molten iron in the outer core. The magnetic field is important for life on earth, as it protects us from the sun's harmful rays. It also helps us to navigate.

The earth's rotation is caused by the conservation of angular momentum. The rotation is important for life on earth, as it creates the day and night cycle. It also helps to create the wind and ocean currents.

The earth's climate is determined by the balance of energy entering and leaving the earth. The climate is important for life on earth, as it determines the temperature and weather. It also helps to create the different biomes.

The earth's geology is the study of the earth's structure and the processes that shape it. Geology is important for understanding the earth's history and for finding resources like oil and coal. It also helps us to understand natural disasters like earthquakes and volcanoes.

The earth's biology is the study of the living organisms on earth. Biology is important for understanding the diversity of life and for finding ways to protect the environment. It also helps us to understand the relationship between the different organisms.

The earth's history is the study of the events that have shaped the earth over time. History is important for understanding the earth's development and for finding ways to protect the environment. It also helps us to understand the human impact on the earth.

Chapter 5-B

BUCK

Hotten's List for passengers who arrived on the Increase in Massachusetts, passengers which sailed from London April 15, 1635 . . .

WILLIAM BUCK 50 yrs. (died Jan. 24th, 1658, aged 73 yrs.)

Roger Buck 18 yrs.—Roger inherited all of his father's property and many of his descendants claim him to be the only son—see Buck Genealogy.

Children: (This entry is taken from the Buck Genealogy, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Richards, 1913 & all children will not be listed—see Buck Genealogy for documentation, etc.)

2. I. Roger Buck b. 1617; d. Nov. 10, 1693.

2.

ROGER BUCK (1) married Susannah ----. Susannah Buck, wife of Roger Buck, died Sept. 10, 1685.

Children:

3. I. Ephriam Buck b. July 26, 1646 in Cambridge Mass.; d. Jan., 1721.

3.

EPHRAIM BUCK (2, 1) married Jan. 1, 1671, Sarah Brooks daughter of John and Eunice Monsall Brooks and grand-daughter of Deacon John Monsall, who was a brother of Ralph Monsall, a founder of the First Church of Charlestown, in 1632. Sarah Brooks, born at Woburn, Nov. 21, 1652, probably survived her husband as provision is made for her maintenance in his will.

Children:

4. I. Ebenezer Buck b. May 20, 1689, Woburn, Mass.; d. 1752

4.

EBENEZER BUCK (3, 2, 1) married Nov. 25, 1713, Lydia Eames—first wife.

Children:

5. I. Jonathan Buck b. Feb. 20, 1719—Woburn, Mass.; d. Mar. 18, 1795.

JONATHAN BUCK (4, 3, 2, 1) removed with his father to Haverhill about 1723. He married Lydia, daughter of Philip and Mary (Brown) Morse, of Newbury, October 9, 1742—Lydia Morse b. August 1718, d. Dec. 15, 1789.

Jonathan Buck was Colonel of Militia from 1775. His removal from Haverhill to Plantation #1, on the Penobscot River, Maine, was made August 9, 1762. This town was named Buckstown in honor of him. It was incorporated June 27, 1792, and has since changed its name to Bucksport.

Children:

6. I. Ebenezer Buck b. April 25, 1752; d. April 20, 1824.

EBENEZER BUCK (5, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mar. 5, 1781, Mary Brown. Ebenezer Buck was a Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment of Militia of which regiment his father Jonathan Buck was Colonel.

Children:

7. I. Henry Buck b. April 2, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1870.

(See Chapter 5, Frances N. Norman—3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1.)

NOTE: See Buck Genealogy for further information and documentation.

Chapter 5-C

WALSH

In the fly leaf of the *Autobiography of the Rev. Joseph Travis, A.M.*, uncle of Judge Walsh, published in Nashville, Tenn., 1855, Judge Walsh, son of Michael Patrick Walsh, writes, "JOHN WALSH, M. D., was a young Asst. Surgeon—in the British Navy, 29 yrs. old, when his ship came to Baltimore, Md. in 1790—and he resigned his commission. Settled in the vicinity of Baltimore and afterwards moved to Harrisonburg, Va.—then Rook Town—where he met and married 1796 Mary Travis, the sister of the writer of this book. Dr. John Walsh was a native of Limerick County, Ireland.

Mary Travis was the daughter of Robert Travis and Phoebe L'Estrange.

Dr. John Walsh and his family came to Charleston, S. C., in 1802, and their son M[ichael] Patrick Walsh married Mary Vardell.

Mary Vardell was the daughter of Thomas Addison Vardell and Susan Phillips [m. Mar. 21, 1807, *S. C. Gazette*].

Thomas Addison Vardell son of Robert Vardell and [his first wife] Mary Weston [mar. Sept. 22, 1781, *S. C. Gazette*], [his second wife was] Susan Ruberry."

The autobiography mentioned is presently in possession of Mrs. Edward Stanley Bullock of Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

The church is a small, simple building, built of wood, and is situated on a hill. It is a simple, rectangular building, with a gabled roof, and a small steeple. The interior is simple, with wooden pews and a simple altar. The church is a small, simple building, built of wood, and is situated on a hill. It is a simple, rectangular building, with a gabled roof, and a small steeple. The interior is simple, with wooden pews and a simple altar. The church is a small, simple building, built of wood, and is situated on a hill. It is a simple, rectangular building, with a gabled roof, and a small steeple. The interior is simple, with wooden pews and a simple altar.

Chapter 5-D

NORMAN

The tradition in this family that they be of the Norman family associated with the Dorchester, South Carolina, group which came from the town of Dorchester, Mass., in the latter years of the seventeenth century, is partially clarified in the following.

In the S. C. Historical Magazine, Vol. 6, page 65: “. . . The history of the town and township of Dorchester in South Carolina begins with the immigration thither of a small colony from the township of Dorchester, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay . . .” In the records of the First Church of Dorchester, in New England: “2nd Oct. 1695 . . . sett apart for the ordering of Mr. Joseph Lord for to be pasteur to a Church gathered that day for to goe to South Carolina . . . name of yemen are . . . William Norman — Carolina . . .”

It is further stated that one William Norman had some years previously, 22 Sept. 1684, obtained a survey preparatory to a grant of 320 acres on the Ashley River, three miles above the later site of the village of Dorchester.

In the Court of Ordinary Records, Province of South Carolina, Feb. 10, 1702 (1703), “. . . Hulda Norman, widow . . . John Stevens and Solomon Legaré executed bond for administration of estate of William Norman, late of Berkley County, S. C., by Mrs. Hulda Norman . . .” At this point, some may question what connection had John Stevens and Solomon Legaré with Mrs. Hulda Norman. In the will of Barak Norman, recorded Vol. 13, p. 949, P.C., Chas., S. C., he mentions his “nephews Samuel Stevens and William Norman.” In the R.M.C. Office, Chas., S. C., Bk. O-O, p. 54, “1st Dec. 1750, Barak Norman of Colleton County, S. C., [executed a mortgage] to Samuel Stevens [and mentions] lot in Dorchester.” Barak Norman is evidently a son of Hulda and William Norman. It would appear that John Stevens had married a daughter of Hulda and William, and likewise that Solomon Legaré possibly did the same since the surname of Solomon's first wife Sarah is unknown. However, this is beside the point, our main interest being in John Stevens.

The will of John Stevens, planter, of Colleton County, S. C., with a mention of his brothers, “Thomas, Jacob, David, William, & Robert Stevens [and a] sister Margaret Smith, [dated] 2 Apr. 1739, recorded 23 Nov. 1742,” is in Bk. 1740-47, P.C., Chas., S. C.

At this step, it is William Stevens who is of concern. In the Parish Register of Prince Frederick's Winyaw, S. C., page 7-8, are these entries for a William Stephens:

"*Oliver* Stephens—son of William Stephens & Sarah his wife
Bap. Apr. 10, 1737.

James Stephens—son of William Stephens & Sarah his wife
Born Aug. 25, 1738, Bap. Feb. 5, 1738"

The spelling of the name seems inconsequential because it reverts back to Stevens in the next records.

Sarah Jane Beaty married Joshua S. Norman, son of Henry and Sarah Norman. It is indicated that Henry Norman married Sarah Stevens, daughter of Joshua Stevens from record Bk. A-1, p. 168, Clk. of Ct.'s Office, Conway, S. C.: ". . . Moses Barber, Henry Norman, Isaac Chinnours [NOTE—son of Ezekiel, grandson of Isaac, see Chapter 10-A] and Mathew Brinson unto Elisha Stevens son of Joshua Stevens deceased . . . 4 slaves, some furniture, one note on Joshua Barfield for 10 Guineas, one order to Joshua Barfield for 30 gal. still [turpentine], ten head of horses-mares-colts, stock of cattle now in possession of Edward Wilson of N. C. formerly property of *Oliver* Stevens deceased. We de acknowledge ourselves contented with remainder of estate and Elisha's part may be free from all encumbrances, [dated] Nov. 5 1789 . . ."

Joshua Stevens is definitely a kinsman of Oliver, possibly a brother. Thus, he would be a son of William and Sarah Stevens. Now the question arises, who was Henry Norman? It is this connection with Stevens which gives credence to the tradition that Henry Norman was a descendent of William Norman who came from New England with the Dorchester group.

Chapter 5-E

BEATY BURIAL GROUND

In order that confusion not be increased, an explanation should be made in connection with the Kingston Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Several have inquired why the Methodist Rev. Thomas Akin Beaty was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

There was an old village burial ground between the present Kingston Presbyterian Church and Kingston Lake. As I understand its location, it was in the area where the present Sunday School building stands, and the markers were mostly wooden (SCHM, Vol. 44 & Bk. N., p. 608, deeds, Conway, S. C.).

The village burial ground appears to have adjoined the Beaty Burial Ground. It is so mentioned in Deed Bk. N, page 608. This deed is a conveyance of the Beaty Burial Ground by [Sarah] Jane Norman to Thomas W. Beaty, John R. Beaty, William I. Graham, and William H. Buck. It was dated 3 Dec. 1859, and recorded Jan. 14, 1860. The location is described as being 14' from the rear of the Presbyterian Church. The said Church having been completed through the aid of the Harmony Presbytery in 1858 as we shall understand later in this chapter.

It is further stated that the dimensions of the Beaty Burial Ground are 54' by 85' and that it is situated on Lot #10 of the Town Plat, and that this lot extends back to Kingston Lake with water privilege.

Lot #10, next to Lot #11 on which the Presbyterian Church was constructed in 1858, is situated between the present 3rd & 4th Avenues, and at the time in question, Kingston Street was non-existent, and #10 extended from present Main Street back to Kingston Lake.

The Beaty Burial Ground is in the rear of Lot #10, and it is here that the various members of the family are buried when mention is made of Kingston Presbyterian Cemetery. It is presently enclosed in the Presbyterian Churchyard by a brick wall. Undoubtedly many Beatys are buried in the rear portion of Lot #10, and I have my doubts that all are confined in the area 54' by 85'.

Whether the church constructed in 1858 is the structure which has been enlarged and extended over into Lot #10 or not, I do not know. In any event, at the time of the enlargement, the extension was constructed over certain of the graves in the Beaty Burial Ground, and

THE LIFE OF

The first of these is the fact that the life of the individual is not a continuous process, but a series of discrete events. The second is the fact that the life of the individual is not a linear process, but a process of growth and development. The third is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of decay and death, but a process of renewal and regeneration. The fourth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of isolation, but a process of interaction with the environment. The fifth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of passivity, but a process of activity and agency. The sixth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of determinism, but a process of indeterminism and chance. The seventh is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of uniformity, but a process of diversity and individuality. The eighth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of stasis, but a process of change and flux. The ninth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of simplicity, but a process of complexity and richness. The tenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of predictability, but a process of unpredictability and surprise. The eleventh is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of control, but a process of freedom and autonomy. The twelfth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of conformity, but a process of non-conformity and rebellion. The thirteenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of submission, but a process of resistance and defiance. The fourteenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of resignation, but a process of hope and optimism. The fifteenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of despair, but a process of faith and belief. The sixteenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of cynicism, but a process of idealism and vision. The seventeenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of nihilism, but a process of meaning and purpose. The eighteenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of emptiness, but a process of fullness and abundance. The nineteenth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of poverty, but a process of wealth and prosperity. The twentieth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of suffering, but a process of joy and happiness. The twenty-first is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of pain, but a process of pleasure and delight. The twenty-second is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of loss, but a process of gain and acquisition. The twenty-third is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of failure, but a process of success and achievement. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph. The thirtieth is the fact that the life of the individual is not a process of defeat, but a process of victory and triumph.

through the irony of fate, the Methodist Beatys have become in reality the foundation of the Kingston Presbyterian Church.

The Presbyterian Church mentioned is doubtlessly the one referred to in the autobiography of Judge Joseph Travis Walsh which has been accepted for publication in the South Carolina Historical Society Magazine. A quotation from the autobiography is placed here for clarification, “. . . I was not a professor of religion when I settled in Conwayboro, but I took a deep interest in religious matters and went to work to have a Presbyterian Church erected in the village. I was the only person in the county of the Presbyterian faith, yet the Harmony Presbytery was sending its Evangelist to Conwayboro in 1856 and by its aid, a neat church edifice was erected in 1858. In the meantime I had worked in the Methodist Church and was the Superintendent of its Sunday School for over a year. After the dedication of our little church—Kingston—I was made one of its elders *ex necessitate*, for we had only three male members, in my twenty-third year . . .”.

Judge Walsh states in another paper further, “. . . The first church building within the town was the Kingston Parish Church, used by the Episcopal Clergyman—and stood on the Lakeside fronting the street leading to Lake from the present Court House. It was also used as long ago as 1785 by Presbyterian preachers sent out as Evangelists by Cape Fear Presbytery. It gradually decayed and disappeared. Kingston Presbyterian Church now stands near the site of that old Parish Church . . .” (See Chapter 10-C, Bench with a History.)

NOTE: No one disagrees with the statement that Presbyterians were in the area from the early colonial times, but they apparently dwindled in number by 1856. At the same time, the statement implying that the Kingston Presbyterian Church is hard by the site of an older Presbyterian Church is not confirmed by the records. Meriwether's *Expansion of South Carolina*, Wallace's *History of South Carolina*, and Bishop Asbury's *Journal* do not give evidence to disprove the above statements of the Parish Church, when the above information is considered at the same time.

The Presbyterians doubtlessly had a church the site of which is unknown at the present time.

Chapter 5-E

MAJOR WARDEN'S LIST

Revolutionary War File — James Prince #6132-A, S. C. State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.

"List of Persons Names who were out on duty last summer under the Command of Major John Warden

James Prince
Oratio Moore
John Sefsions
Jonathan Conner
John Harris
Fitz Harris
Thomas Harris
Mary Sing

&

Mary Parker whose husband
were killed in the Continental
Service

May it please

Your Excellency to grant some
Relief to the Persons whose names
are hereto set they being much
distressed for want of Provision
by being on Actual duty last
Summer thereby losing their
crops for want of the necessary
attendance. I am with due respect
Your Excellt. Obedt Servt

John Warden

March 6th 1783

Josia Long
Adam Jordan
Robert McCracken
John McCracken
Henry Norman
Enas Lay
Henry Goodman
Robert West
Moses Milligan
Johnson Smith
John Cox
Peter Jayore
Henry Smith
George Smith
Ezekiel Murray
Robert Jordan
Wm. Singleton
Moses Williams
Elisha Cox
Christopher Holmes
Benjamin Singleton
James Bone
Jacob Anderson
James Brinson
John Brinson
William Brinson"

Chapter 6

REV. JOHN HANSON BEATY

9.

REV. JOHN HANSON BEATY (4, 3, 2, 1), son of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a "Preacher on Horseback." He married first Susannah Dicks, Conway, S. C., Deed Bk. M, page 66, "John H. Beaty to Bethel D. Beaty . . . all my rights, [etc.] to lands by my intermarriage with Susannah Dicks daughter of John Dicks dec'd. Witnesses, H. Jones & Wm. H. Buck [signed] John H. Beaty, [dated] 27 Aug. 1851."

Children of Rev. John Hanson Beaty & Susannah Dicks:

1. I. Bethel Durant Beaty b. Jan. 11, 1817.
2. II. Sarah Jane Beaty b. Nov. 12, 1818.
3. III. Susannah Dicks Beaty b. Dec. 15, 1820.

Children of Rev. John Hanson Beaty & second wife, Lucy W. Booth or Dorman, b. Nov. 20, 1801, d. Sept. 11, 1867:

NOTE: Evidently the widow Dorman, née Booth or vice versa. It has not revealed itself in the searching.

4. I. Martha Ann Beaty b. Dec. 23, 1823.
5. II. Elizabeth L. Beaty b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 13, 1872.
6. III. James G. Beaty b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. He died in Charleston from wounds which he received in the Battle of James Island, June 26, 1862.
7. IV. Thomas M. Beaty b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1924.
8. V. Juliana R. Beaty b. June 11, 1834.
9. VI. Samuel Stephenson Beaty b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. June 15, 1905.
10. VII. John M. Beaty b. July 7, 1838; d. Fought in the War Between the States, wounded July 22, 1864, & died Aug. 1, 1864, near Atlanta, Georgia.
11. VIII. Cornelius Sarvis Beaty b. Sept. 12, 1842.

NOTE: In addition to the above is a daughter Melvina, evidently a daughter of the first marriage, and doubtlessly deceased in infancy. The reason for this conclusion being that the John Hanson Beaty Bible does not give the first marriage to Susannah Dicks which is listed on the Beaty Chart and confirmed by Deed Book M, page 66. This would infer that all of the entries were made after his second marriage to Lucy W. Booth or Dorman.

Rev. John Hanson Beaty in 1860 (census) owned seven slaves. In the Probate Court, Conway, S. C., is the settlement of the, "Estate of John H. Beaty . . . [dated] July 15, 1872 . . . Samuel S. Beaty, Sarah J. Holmes, Susan Rowe, wife of Thomas N. Rowe, Martha A. Maloy, Elizabeth Martin, wife of Isaac Martin, Thos. S. Beaty [NOTE—should be M. not S., evidently a clerk's error], Juliana R. McCrackin, wife of B. B. McCrackin, Cornelius S. Beaty . . . above children of intestate . . . LeRoy Beaty, son of Bethel D. Beaty son of intestate, Cornelius Beaty, son of J. M. Beaty son of intestate, Mary E. Harrison widow of James G. Beaty dec'd. son of intestate—James G. Beaty's two children, James M. & George Beaty . . ."

1.

BETHEL DURANT BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) a merchant in Conway, S. C., married Martha Hemingway.

Children:

12. I. Rev. LeRoy F. Beaty—Methodist minister.
13. II. Norman Beaty—no issue.

2.

SARAH JANE BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Major Thomas H. Holmes. In the Kingston Presbyterian Cemetery there is a stone with the following inscription, "Henry adopted son of Thos. H. & S. Jane Holmes, died 29 Oct. 1854, aged 18 mos. & 1 day." Next to this is a stone with, "Henry B. Holmes, born June 29, 1838, died Oct. 9, 1841."

Major Thomas H. Holmes owned seven slaves in 1860 (census).

3.

SUSANNAH DICKS BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married ----- Przyborowski, a Polish refugee, said to be of noble lineage.

Children:

14. I. Joanna Przyborowski m. Alexander Elliott.
15. II. Jane Przyborowski died.
16. III. Susannah Przyborowski died.

Susannah Dicks Beaty married second Thomas Nelson Rowe.

17. I. William Rowe m. Rebecca DeWitt.
18. II. Elizabeth Rowe m. Thomas Branton.

4.

MARTHA ANN BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married first Francis J. Hearl, who died April 18, 1851. They had two sons and one daughter.

19. I. Calidonia Hearl m. James Maloy.

Martha Ann Beaty married second Charles F. Maloy, who died Jan. 13, 1863. Charles F. Maloy owned nine slaves in 1860 (census).

Children:

20. I. Martha Maloy m. J. W. G. Smithy—see Sellers', page 493.

21. II. John Maloy

22. III. Alice Maloy m. John Grant, son of J. H. Grant, M. D.

5.

ELIZABETH L. BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Isaac Martin.

Children:

23. I. Henry Martin

24. II. Charles Martin

6.

JAMES G. BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mary Kirton. He was killed in the War Between the States at the Battle of Secessionville. He was a Lt., 26th S. C. Reg't., Co. E, (S. C. State Archives). There are two entries in the Rev. John Hanson Beaty Bible which are unplaced—"Sarah Ann Kirton & M --- Kirton born October 12, 1820." These doubtlessly have a connection with Mary Kirton, and may possibly indicate her date of birth.

Children:

25. I. James M. Beaty

26. II. George Beaty

7.

REV. THOMAS M. BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1), Methodist minister, married Louise Lorrimore.

Children:

27. I. Lucy Beaty m. ---- Johnson.

28. II. Georgia Beaty m. ---- Cartwright.

29. III. Mary Beaty m. Gordon Huggins.

30. IV. Sara Beaty m. Richard Green.

31. V. Frank Beaty m. Flossie Hart.

32. VI. Cornelius Beaty m. Nora Callahan.

8.

JULIANA R. Beaty (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Benjamin B. McCracken.

Children:

33. I. Elizabeth McCracken died young.

SAMUEL STEPHENSON BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mary Ellen Burroughs, born Jan. 13, 1850, died Feb. 13, 1921. Mary Ellen Burroughs was the daughter of James S. Burroughs, born James S. Pulley, who had come to Conway, S. C., from North Carolina and taken his mother's name of Burroughs. He is doubtlessly a kinsman of the Burroughs family descended from Anthony Burroughs of Martin County, N. C. Exact relationship undetermined. Samuel S. Beaty was a Serg't., 10th S. C. Reg't., Co. B, C. S. A., and was wounded at Chicamauga, 1863 (S. C. State Archives).

Children:

34. I. Warren Beaty no issue.
35. II. Samuel Beaty m. Florence Carsten—one son, Orin Beaty.
36. III. Della Beaty Drowned in the Gulf of Mexico—no issue.
37. IV. Lena Beaty no issue.
38. V. Lewis Beaty no issue.
39. VI. Cora Mae Beaty b. May 31, 1874; d. July 9, 1907.
40. VII. Charles Beaty m. Minnie Huggins—no issue.
41. VIII. Juanita Beaty b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. July 20, 1943.
42. IX. Susan Fleetwood Beaty b. June 6, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1904.
43. X. Ethel Beaty b. Dec. 6, 1889.
44. XI. Harry Beaty no issue.
45. XII. Lester Beaty no issue.
46. XIII. Flossie Beaty b. Oct. 12, 1887; d. June 5, 1947; m. Charles Oscar Barnes.

10.

JOHN M. BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Margaret Anderson. He was a Serg't., 10th S. C. Reg't., Co. B, died of wounds at Atlanta, July 22, 1865 (S. C. State Archives).

Children:

47. I. Cornelius Beaty

11.

CORNELIUS SARVIS BEATY (9, 4, 3, 2, 1) was in the 10th South Carolina Reg't., Co. B, C. S. A. He married first a widow Orilla L. King, neé Jordan, who had a son William King by a previous marriage. Orilla L. Beaty died July 24, 1883, aged 35 years. He served in the 24th S. C. Reg't., Co. F, C. S. A., with the rank of 2nd Lt. (S. C. State Archives).

Children:

- 48. I. George Cornelius Beaty b. Jan. 24, 1862.
- 49. II. Oaney Ida Beaty b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Ben C. Lambert, had two daughters & one son, who died young.
- 50. III. John H. Beaty b. July 6, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1949; m. Katie Hall of New Jersey.
- 51. IV. Martha Jane Beaty b. July 2, 1872; m. 1st Rev Price, 2nd Edward Foxworth, Marion Co., S. C., son Neal Beaty Foxworth, who died young.
- 52. V. Orilla Gertrude Beaty b. June 23, 1874; d. Mar. 19, 1876.
- 53. VI. Estella White Beaty b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. Oct. 29, 1946—unmarried.
- 54. VII. Edgar Beaty b. Dec. 22, 1878; m. Minnie Zeigler, son & daughter who died young.
- 55. VIII. Maude Lorena Beaty b. Nov. 21, 1880.
- 56. IX. Lessie Vidette Beaty b. Mar. 5, 1883; m. Hoyt Daniel.

Cornelius Sarvis Beaty married second a widow Hannah Lou Sessions, nee Sarvis.

Children:

- 57. I. Frances Louisa Beaty b. June 28, 1885.
- 58. II. Cornelius Sarvis Beaty b. July 29, 1886—twins, one unnamed, died in infancy.

39.

CORA MAE BEATY (9, 9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Edward Griswold, b. Nov. 24, 1850; d. Oct., 1922.

Children:

- 59. I. Mary Griswold b. June 15, 1904; d. ----, 1907.
- 60. II. Sarah Griswold b. Feb. 28, 1903; m. Samuel Marshall Sanders.

41.

JUANITA BEATY (9, 9, 4, 3, 2, 1) was the second wife of John Wingood Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1863, d. July 9, 1930.

Children:

- 61. I. Lena Beaty Johnson b. Dec. 10, 1904; m. Kellinger Ridgewell Cotton.
- 62. II. Mispah Juanita Johnson b. May, 1906; d. Sept., 1906.
- 63. III. Janet Beaty Johnson b. Dec. 28, 1907; m. Foster Adolphus Canady.
- 64. IV. Julia Mae Johnson b. Jan. 13, 1911; m. George Herman Atteberry.

65. V. Agnes Porter Johnson b. Jan. 20, 1917; m. 1st Henry Lee Scarborough, 2nd Kenyon Hyer.
66. VI. John Kirkland Johnson b. Jan. 18, 1918.
67. VII. Margaret Edith Johnson b. March 4, 1921—Medical Missionary.
68. VIII. Dale LaVance Johnson b. Feb. 10, 1923—Imogene Reed.

42.

'SUSAN FLEETWOOD BEATY (9, 9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Joseph Francis Lucas, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

Children:

69. I. Isoline Beaty Lucas b. Nov. 11, 1905—unmarried.
70. II. Joseph Fleetwood Lucas b. Nov. 18, 1908; m. Claudia Butler.
71. III. Mary Ellen Lucas b. Dec. 28, 1913; m. A. D. Moore.

43.

ETHEL BEATY (9, 9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Charles J. Pozaro.

Children:

72. I. Theresa Pozaro b. May 28, 1913; m. Paul Alexander Paden, Col., U. S. Med. Corps.

55.

MAUDE LORENA BEATY (11, 9, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mack G. Bass, b. Mar. 4, 1884.

Children:

73. I. Virginia Bass b. Oct. 22, 1912; m. Mark Rader.
74. II. Mack G. Bass, Jr. b. Sept. 2, 1914; m. Mary Frances Bishop.
75. III. Cornelius Sarvis Bass b. Jan. 25, 1916; m. Dona Inez Winstead.
76. IV. Annie L. Bass b. Aug. 20, 1920; m. Felix Dodd.
77. V. Vidette Bass b. Dec. 14, 1924; m. Bill Barton.

NOTE: The Rev. John Hanson Beaty Bible is presently in possession of Mrs. Bass in Wilson, North Carolina.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the English language. It discusses the various factors which have influenced the development of the language, such as contact with other languages, internal changes, and the influence of social and cultural factors.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the history of the English language from its earliest beginnings to the present day. It traces the development of the language from its roots in Old English, through Middle English and Modern English, to the present day.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a study of the various dialects of the English language. It discusses the differences between the various dialects, and the factors which have influenced their development.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various styles of the English language. It discusses the differences between the various styles, and the factors which have influenced their development.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a study of the various uses of the English language. It discusses the differences between the various uses, and the factors which have influenced their development.

Chapter 7

REV. THOMAS AKIN BEATY

11.

THOMAS AKIN BEATY, ESQ. (4, 3, 2, 1), son of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, was a planter, owning 26 slaves in the 1850 (census). His property holdings were considerable in and around Conwayboro, S. C. In addition to his planting, he was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In the Kingston Presbyterian Churchyard, Conway, S. C., his tombstone reads, "Thomas A. Beaty, died Oct. 17, 1853, aged 55 years, 3 days, a minister of the Gospel of the M. E. Church 25 years."

He is shown as Justice of the Quorum for Horry District in Deed Book B, page 285, Aug. 20, 1826, Conway, S. C.

Thomas Akin Beaty married the widow Dorcas Chestnut Johnson, née Dorcas Chesnut or Chestnut, see Chapter 7-A. They were married, "Feb. 13, 1825 by the Rev. Thomas Durant." Dorcas Chestnut was, "born Mar. 3, 1791 [and] died July 12, 1875."

In the P.C., Conway, S. C., Book C, page 35, is recorded the will of, "Thomas A. Beaty . . . wife Dorcas Beaty . . . sons Thomas W. Beaty, John R. Beaty, James A. [should be C. as shown further down] Beaty . . . daughters Margaret D. Graham, wife of William I. Graham, Mary F. Jones, wife of Jackson Jones, Martha M. Beaty, Angeline[a] S. Beaty . . . lands to sons Thos. W. & John R. Beaty . . . lands to William I. Graham and my son James C. Beaty . . . Exors. John R. Beaty—son, Thos. W. Beaty—son, William I. Graham—son-in-law . . . rec. by James Beaty Ordy. Dec. 5, 1853 . . .".

The Bibles of Rev. Thomas Akin Beaty and Thomas Wilson Beaty have been used to give dates which the Beaty Chart lacks, and it is here that I find an offspring omitted by the Beaty Chart. This is #7—died in infancy.

Thomas Akin and Dorcas Chestnut Beaty had the following issue:
Children:

1. I. Thomas Wilson Beaty b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. April 18, 1886.
(Bible states—"son of Thos. A. & Dorcas, formerly Dorcas Chestnut"—T.W.B. Bible in possession of Harry Cushman, Conway, S. C.)
2. II. Margaret Dorcas Beaty b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1891.

3. III. John Robinson Beaty b. Aug. 16, 1827.
4. IV. Mary Fletcher Beaty b. July 6, 1829.
5. V. Martha M. Beaty b. Mar. 19, 18-- (blurred in Bible).
6. VI. James Congdon Beaty b. July 18, 1833.
7. VII. Annah Bella Green Beaty b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1835.
8. VIII. Angelina Shaw Beaty b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

The Bible of Rev. Thomas Akin Beaty is presently in possession of Mrs. Vera B. Sligh, 733 College Ave., Lakeland, Florida. The Beaty Chart has #6 above with the name of Conway instead of Congdon. The descendents have made this correction.

1.

THOMAS WILSON BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1) signed the Ordinance of Secession as a delegate from Horry District, Hist. Mag of S. C., Vol. 55, p. 194. He served in the Confederate States Army as a 1st Lieutenant, Co. L, 7th S. C. Reg't., having entered service 26 June 1861 at Marion, S. C. His name appears on a payroll for 1863 which lists him as enrolling officer of Horry District, S. C. (S. C. State Archives).

In addition to his service to county and state, Thomas Wilson Beaty conducted an extensive mercantile and naval stores business and was editor of the *Horry News*, a local newspaper.

Thomas Wilson Beaty married Mary E. Brookman of Bucksport, Maine, born April 5, 1825, died Nov. 27, 1901, daughter of Henry Brookman and Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Rowles. They were married Sept. 21, 1851, by Professor Knox of Bucksport, Maine. Mary E. Brookman had come to South Carolina to teach school for Captain Henry Buck. After they were married they lived on Kingston Lake, Conway. He owned 11 slaves in 1860, and he was a member of the firm of Barnhill, Buck, & Beaty.

Children:

9. I. Clara Beaty b. July 8, 1852; d. Nov. 16, 1859.*
10. II. Cora Beaty b. Dec. 16, 1853; d. July 2, 1870—Drowned, swimming in Kingston Lake.
11. III. Frederica Marilla Beaty b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. July 2, 1870—Drowned, swimming in Kingston Lake.
12. IV. Mary Brookman Beaty b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Sept. 21, 1859.*
13. V. Henry Brookman Beaty b. July 7, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1871.

*NOTE: All of the above members of this family are buried in Kingston Presbyterian Church Cemetery. James McBride Dabbs, writing in the *Pee Dee Panorama* [Columbia, 1951], "... In the Presbyterian Cemetery at Conway stand three tiny monuments, dat-

ing from the 1850's and done by the hand of Hiram Powers . . .
[American sculptor who lived in Italy most of his life] . . . soft
Italian marble . . . The figures, protected by glass from the
weather, are of children sleeping . . ."

2.

MARGARET DORCAS BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married William I. Graham on Dec. 31, 1845, by the Rev. John H. Robinson. William I. Graham was born Sept. 11, 1822, and died Aug. 3, 1864. They lived on Waccamaw River some miles from Conway and are buried in the Kingston Presbyterian Cemetery, Conway, S. C.

Children:

14. I. Lenorah Dorcas Graham b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. June 15, 1929.
15. II. Thomas William Graham b. Oct. 25, 1849.
16. III. Mary Agnes Graham b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1910.
17. IV. Florence Ange Graham b. Sept. 24, 1855; d. Nov. 17, 1859
—Tomb by Hiram Powers.
18. V. Margaret Beaty Graham b. Jan. 22, 1863.
19. VI. Francis S. Graham b. April 10, 1875; d. May 4, 1878—
Omitted from chart.

3.

JOHN ROBINSON BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1) served as a Lt. in the War Between the States, 10th S. C. Reg't., Co. B (S. C. State Archives). The following is from Judge Walsh's autobiography, ". . . into Conway one night in February and I went out with many others to resist them. We did not shoot any deserters, but one of our number, Captain Bell, fired into a division of our company of defenders, wounding three of them seriously, one of whom, John R. Beaty, soon died . . ." He is buried in an unmarked grave in Kingston Cemetery by two of his children marked "Our Lambs."

John Robinson Beaty married March 22, 1849, by the Rev. John H. Robinson, his first cousin Melvina Beaty (2, 13, 4, 3, 2, 1) Chapter 9, daughter of Col. James and Louisa Pawley Sarvis Beaty. Melvina Beaty died in Savannah, Georgia.

John Robinson Beaty owned 8 slaves, 1860 census. His interest was mostly turpentine.

Children:

20. I. Isabelle Beaty unmarried, died in Georgetown, S. C.
21. II. Louis Beaty
22. III. Edgar Robert Beaty b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. Mar. 16, 1950.

23. IV. Eunice Beaty m. John Hammond.
24. V. Louisa Beaty Kingston Cem., "Our Lambs, Louisa & Willie James Ch. of John R. & M. C. Beaty, 1859."
25. VI. Willie James Beaty Kingston Cem., "Our Lambs, Louisa & Willie James Ch. of John R. & M. C. Beaty, 1859."

NOTE: The markers of #24 & 25 are the work of an "unknown" sculptor. They are of the date of those done by Hiram Powers and could possibly be his work.

4.

MARY FLETCHER BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jackson Jones. There is nothing further known.

5.

MARTHA M. BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1), according to Miss (Nancy) Nannie Beaty, married a ---- Jones. However, no further information is known.

6.

JAMES CONGDON BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1), The Honorable, married Melvina Serena Grisette, born May 15, 1836. He served in the 17th S. C. Reg't., Co. D, wounded 2nd Manassas, Aug. 1862, promoted to Quartermaster 1863 (S. C. State Archives).

Children:

26. I. Lewis George Beaty m. 1st Anne Plowden; 2nd Nolie Hughes.
27. II. John Robinson Beaty
28. III. James Hampton Beaty b. April 26, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1928.
29. IV. Serena Beaty unmarried, buried in Kingstree, S. C.
30. V. Mattie Beaty b. Aug. 13, 1863.
31. VI. Mary Beaty b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. May 3, 1943—buried in Kingstree, S. C.; m. Marion A. Ross—no issue.
32. VII. Thomas Akin Beaty b. 1856; d. Nov. 12, 1857.

8.

ANGELINA SHAW BEATY (11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married May, 1856, William Henry Buck, born Oct. 6, 1827, died Aug., 1860. William Henry Buck was the son of Jonathan Buck and Annie O. Nelson Buck. Jonathan Buck was a brother to Henry Buck who married Frances N. Norman (8, 4, 3, 2, 1).

William Henry Buck owned nine slaves in 1860 (census), and his interest was turpentine, rosin, and timber. He was a member of the company known as Barnhill, Buck & Beaty, previously known as S. D. Barnhill, Co.

Children:

33. I. Charles Frederick Buck died in infancy—1859—Tomb by Hiram Powers.

34. II. William Henry Buck died in infancy.

10.

CORA BEATY (1, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Charles Pelham Bolton, Aug. 23, 1869, by the Rev. J. E. Dunlop. Charles Pelham Bolton died on the wedding trip. No issue.

14.

LENORAH DORCAS GRAHAM (2, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Z. G. Causey.

Children:

35. I. Lula Causey m. W. D. Ray.

36. II. Zebadiah Causey.

15.

THOMAS WILLIAM GRAHAM (2, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Frances Sessions. He operated a business on the Waccamaw River known as Grahamville. Issue.

16.

MARY AGNES GRAHAM (2, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Thomas W. Westbury.

Children:

37. I. Lillian E. Westbury b. Feb. 28, 1876; m. L. P. Holt.

38. II. Eva Westbury unmarried.

39. III. Margaret Westbury m. Edward Benton.

40. IV. T. G. Westbury

41. V. Edward Westbury m. Harriett (Hattie) MacDowell.

42. VI. Mary Westbury m. William Thomson.

43. VII. Ruth Westbury m. Hanes G. Harrellson.

18.

MARGARET BEATY GRAHAM (2, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married John Hyman Price.

Office of the Secretary of the
Department of the Interior
Washington, D. C.

25. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

26. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

27. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

28. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

29. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

30. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

31. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

32. The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have been
appointed to the various positions
in the Department of the Interior.

Children:

- 44. I. William Hyman Price b. June 15, 1882; m. Carrie Vereen.
- 45. II. Lizzie Agnes Price b. April 16, 1885; m. Hyman Chestnut.
- 46. III. Daisy Gertrude Price b. April 16, 1885; m. Fernie McDowell.
- 47. IV. Margaret Graham Price b. Dec. 2, 1891; m. W. W. Holt.
- 48. V. Thomas Beaty Price b. Mar. 13, 1895; m. Daisy Chestnut, daughter of Henry D. Chestnut.
- 49. VI. Lela Lenorah Price b. Feb. 6, 1898; m. Jessie Cox.
- 50. VII. Herbert Densi Price b. Nov. 3, 1901; m. three times.

21.

LOUIS BEATY (3, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Ceiph Stuart.

Children:

- 51. I. Nellie Beaty

22.

EDGAR ROBERT BEATY (3, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married 20 Aug., 1873, Emma Jane Collins, born August 22, 1854, died Oct. 3, 1907, daughter of Robert Hern Collins and Mary Jane Grier Collins, and sister to Benjamin Grier Collins. She is the twin sister of James Capers Collins. The above dates are from the family Bible in possession of Edgar Norton Beaty, Georgetown, South Carolina. Therefore, the tombstone inscriptions, Kingston Presbyterian Church, Conway, S. C., are in error when compared to Bible records as concerns birth dates. (See SCHM, 1953.)

Children:

- 52. I. John Sims Beaty b. May 18, 1877; m. Beula Cuttino.
- 53. II. Edgar Norton Beaty b. Dec. 11, 1878—unmarried.
- 54. III. Julian Bonar Beaty b. Dec. 10, 1880; m. Constance Peck.
- 55. IV. Robert Ernest Beaty b. Dec. 19, 1882; m. 1st Alice Whittington; 2nd Virginia Byrd.
- 56. V. Bessie Louise Beaty b. Aug. 31, 1885—unmarried.
- 57. VI. Mildred Lee Beaty b. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Isaac B. Felder.
- 58. VII. Herman Collins Beaty b. Oct. 1, 1891; d. Oct. 30, 1943; m. 1st Catherine Ingram, 2nd Mary Bok.
- 59. VIII. Haskell Grier Beaty b. Aug. 25, 1893; d. June 14, 1941—unmarried.
- 60. IX. Emma McNeil Beaty b. Sept. 25, 1895; m. W. H. Thomas.
- 61. X. Edna Black Beaty b. Sept. 7, 1899; m. 1st Grier Collins McWhite, 2nd W. O. West.
- 62. XI. James Carl Beaty b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Jan. 3, 1897.
- XII. Edith Myra Beaty b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. Sept. 19, 1875.

27.

JOHN ROBINSON BEATY (6, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Eliza Belamy Skipper.

Children:

- 63. I. John Robinson Beaty, Jr. b. Oct. 7, 1882.
- 64. II. Edward Loylers Beaty b. Sept. 23, 1890.
- 65. III. Thomas Clyde Beaty b. Dec. 19, 1904.
- 66. IV. Jennie Beaty b. Sept. 15, 1885.
- 67. V. Carrie Matilda Beaty b. July 26, 1887.
- 68. VI. Willie Myrtle Beaty b. Sept. 9, 1892.
- 69. VII. Eullie Marie Beaty b. Mar. 11, 1896; d. Nov. 25, 1956.
- 70. VIII. Warren Fletcher Beaty b. Sept. 25, 1913; d. April 13, 1914.
- 71. IX. Clifford Beaty b. April 1, 1906; d. Mar. 11, 1942.
- 72. X. Mabel Beaty b. Jan. --, 1910; d. 1947.

28.

JAMES HAMPTON BEATY (6, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Mary Julia Singletary.

Children:

- 73. I. Claudius Hampton Beaty b. Feb. 23, 1891.
- 74. II. Iduna Audrey Beaty b. July 8, 1892.
- 75. III. Vera Lynette Beaty b. Dec. 5, 1893; m. John Henry Sligh, and Mrs. Sligh is in possession of the Thomas Akin Beaty Bible.
- 76. IV. James Congdon Beaty b. April 18, 1896.
- 77. V. George Edgar Beaty b. Feb. 19, 1898.
- 78. VI. Melvina Serena Beaty b. Oct. 15, 1899.
- 79. VII. Julian Shepard Beaty b. Aug. 28, 1901.
- 80. VIII. Guy Patrick Beaty b. Aug. 30, 1903.
- 81. IX. Nina Mabel Beaty b. June 17, 1905.
- 82. X. Beatrice Leona Beaty b. Aug. 28, 1907.
- 83. XI. Thelma Aleen Beaty b. Feb. 27, 1909.

30.

MATTIE BEATY (6, 11, 4, 3, 2, 1) married William Hunt, son of Dr. William Hunt Godbold of Marion County, S. C. (See 'Sellers', page 124.)

Children:

- 84. I. James Beaty Godbold b. Feb. 17, 1886.
- 85. II. Mary Serena Godbold b. June 19, 1888.
- 86. III. William Henry Godbold b. Aug. 30, 1890.
- 87. IV. Gladys Godbold b. April 13, 1893.

Chapter 7-A

JOHNSON

This chapter is placed here because of the entries in the Thomas Akin Beaty Bible and additional material on hand which elaborates the entries.

In the Autobiography of Rev. Joseph Travis, A.M., already referred to in Chapter 5-C, page :

“ . . . Before the close of the six months a young gentleman of rather high birth, good education, and interesting manners, under my poor talk, became most powerfully convicted: so much so that his nose burst out a bleeding. He left the congregation, took the woods, went to praying, and never rested until he was happily converted. He afterwards became an acceptable and useful itinerant preacher in our Church — travelled several years — ultimately located—and when last I heard from him, he was a faithful, upright, and holy minister of the gospel. O may I meet dear S. J. in the kingdom of glory. S. J. is Samuel Johnson, known by hundreds.”

In the margin, Judge Walsh or Sarah Jane Beaty Norman (She had her name and Sept 18,/56 in the fly leaf. Later, date unknown, is inscribed Jane Norman to Joseph Travis Walsh, Conwayboro, S. C.) has placed the following: “Ancestor of the husband of Dorcas Beaty—T. W. Beaty’s mother.” This would be in reference to Dorcas Chestnut’s first husband, Samuel Johnson. It is evidently his father Samuel Johnson to whom the margin note refers.

In the Thomas Akin Beaty Bible are the following entries, and the name of Johnson is not spelled consistently:

“Births Elizabeth Johnston dau. of Samuel & Dorcas Johnston b. May 19, 1816

Gilbert Johnston son of Samuel & Dorcas Johnston b. blurred

Samuel Johnston son of Samuel & Dorcas Johnston b. Dec. 17, 1819

Hugh Johnston son of Samuel & Dorcas Johnston b. Dec. 7, 1821

Marriages:

Daniel Gilchrist & Elizabeth Johnston married ---- 26, 1839 by Rev. John W. McColl.

Gilbert L. Johnson & T. C. McLean married Jan. 31, 1839 by the Rev. Thos. A. Beaty.

Samuel C. Johnson married Ann Hill Jan. 7, 1847 by Rev. Thos. A. Beaty.

Deaths:

Samuel Johnston, Senr. 27th Feb. 1822.

Prudence Johnston dau. of Samuel & Mary Johnston b. Jan. 1815 d. 6 Jan. 1826" NOTE: Evidently Samuel Johnston was married first to Mary ----, and second to Dorcas Chestnut.

The following quotation is from a letter to Rev. T. Tracy Walsh from the Hon. Robert B. Scarborough of Conway, S. C.: "... widow Johnson, had one son named Hugh, who lived and died in Marion County near Nichols, a daughter who married Dr. Gilchrist [see Sellers, p. 383] another son Samuel, who died leaving two or three children. They lived at Lake Swamp in this county [Horry]. Gilbert Johnson, one of the sons, an orphan boy, was reared by John Norton, the father of Dr. Evan Norton, and later married Dr. Norton's sister, Eliza . . ." (See Sellers' page 477 for Norton & also this volume.) This letter was dated Oct. 25, 1923.

Chapter 8

MARGARET BEATY

12.

MARGARET BEATY (4, 3, 2, 1), daughter of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, married John Anderson. They moved to Georgetown District, and resided in the section known as Lower All Saints. The Beaty Chart lists the following:

Children:

1. I. William L. Anderson b. 1815.
2. II. Solomon Anderson m. ----- Benbow.
3. III. Christiana Anderson m. ---- Willard (Mrs. Willard died in Georgetown, S. C.)
4. IV. Clemantine Anderson m. ---- Jordan (Elizabeth Jordan in 1850 census below is evidently dau. of these.)
5. V. Mary Anne Anderson m. Frank Durant (Mrs. Durant died in Mass.)
6. VI. George Anderson
7. VII. Henry Anderson

NOTE: 1850 Census, Georgetown District, Lower All Saints.

17-17	Anderson John	55 M
	" Margaret	50 F
	" Henry	10 M
	" George	8 M
	Jordan Elizabeth	8 F

1.

WILLIAM L. ANDERSON (12, 4, 3, 2, 1) married his first cousin Juliana Conway, Chapter 4, (7, 4, 3, 2, 1).

Children:

8. I. Margaret Anderson b. 1841; m. John Middleton.
9. II. John Thomas Anderson b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. 1st Mary Smith, 2nd Eulalia Mims.
10. III. William Anderson b. 1848.

Chapter 9

COL. JAMES BEATY

13.

JAMES S. BEATY, ESQ. (4, 3, 2, 1), son of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, held the rank of Colonel in the Horry Hussars. Colonel Beaty owned 30 slaves, 1850 census, and his land holdings were extensive. His influence in the county is expressed in the following from Judge Walsh's Autobiography: ". . . In April 1857, I married Miss Mary Frances Congdon, a grand-daughter of my landlady, Mrs. Jane Norman, who was an old friend of Judge Munro. Mrs. Norman was a sister of Col. James Beaty who was called 'the King of Horry,' while the county was called 'the Republic' . . ."

James Beaty was a Justice of the Quorum as indicated in the papers in the S. C. State Archives dealing with the pension for Revolutionary War Service of George Durant, Sr., 31st March 1830. Also found in the S. C. State Archives, Miscel. Records—5 Letter Series:

H-H-H-H-H, page 471, "[dated] 28 Jan. 1829 . . . James Beaty elected to Clerk of Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas, Dist. of Horry . . . \$8,000.00 Bond . . . [signed] James Beaty, Robert Harris, Senr., John W. Durant, Jonathan Sennell, Cornelius B. Sarvis, John H. Beaty."

P-P-P-P-P, page 272, "[dated] 9 Dec. 1833 . . . James Beaty elected to Sheriff of Horry District . . . \$7,000.00 Bond . . . [signed] James Beaty, Saml. W. Stevenson, David Anderson, Robert Harris, Senr., Thos. A. Beaty, Wm. A. D. Bryan, Jno. Readmon, Cornelius B. Sarvis, Richd. Green."

Y-Y-Y-Y-Y, page 239, "[dated] 16 Dec. 1840 . . . James Beaty elected to Commissioner in Equity of Horry District . . . \$10,000.00 Bond . . . [signed] James Beaty, William Bellemey, Garret Gowin, James Bellemey, Thos. L. Hardee, C. B. Sarvis."

Y-Y-Y-Y-Y, page 226, "[dated] 28 Dec. 1840 . . . James Beaty elected to Ordinary of Horry District . . . \$10,000.00 . . . [signed] James Beaty, Timothy Cooper, Reuben Smith, James Smith, W. G. Bellemey, A. H. Crawford."

CHAPTER 1
THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK

The history of the City of New York is a story of growth and change. From a small Dutch settlement to a major international metropolis, the city has evolved through centuries of exploration, trade, and conflict. The Dutch, who first established a permanent presence in the area in 1614, laid the foundation for the city's future. Their focus on trade and commerce, particularly in the fur trade, shaped the early development of the settlement. However, the Dutch were eventually displaced by the English in 1664, who renamed the city New York in honor of the Duke of York. This transition marked the beginning of a new era for the city, as it became a key center for British colonial trade and administration. The city's strategic location on the Hudson River and its proximity to the Atlantic Ocean made it a vital link between the interior of the continent and the world. Over the years, the city has continued to grow and expand, attracting immigrants from all over the world. This diverse population has contributed to the city's unique character and has fueled its economic and cultural development. The city's history is a testament to the resilience and adaptability of its people, who have overcome numerous challenges and built a thriving metropolis. Today, the City of New York stands as a global hub of commerce, culture, and innovation, a testament to the enduring legacy of its past.

Y-Y-Y-Y-Y. page 253, "[dated] -- Jan, 1841 . . . James Beaty elected to Clerk of Court of General Sessions and Common Pleas, Horry District . . . \$8,000.00 Bond . . . [signed] James Beaty, David Anderson, Cader Hughes, Henry Buck, John Readmon."

James Beaty married Louisa Pawley Sarvis, born 1807, daughter of John Sarvis and Laura Hannah Floyd. In the P.C., Conway, S. C., the will of John Sarvis, "[dated] Aug. 28, 1834:

John Sarvis [These are evidently ch. of first wife.]

Dau. Clarky Smith—wife of John Smith

Dau. Samantha Hucks—wife of John Hucks

Dau. Wealthy Dennis—wife of Nathaniel Dennis

wife Hannah Sarvis & her six children:

Mary—wife of Josiah Sessions

John Fitz Sarvis

Cornelius Benjamin Sarvis

Louisa Pawley—wife of James Beaty

Lewis Floyd Sarvis

Elizabeth Sarvis

grandson—Richard Green Sarvis"

Clk. of Ct's Office Conway, S. C., Bk. 1 page 3, "Deed of Gift [dated] 18th Dec. 1810 . . . Moses Floyd to son-in-law John Sarvis . . . wit.: David Durant, Jere Crouch, Samuel Singleton, [signed] Moses Floyd."

James Beaty and Louisa Pawley Sarvis had the following:

Children:

1. I. Amanda Louisa Beaty b. 1831.

2. II. Melvina C. Beaty b. 1833.

3. III. Louisa Emma Beaty b. 1835 (Later Louisa uses name Laura E.)

4. IV. Mary E. Beaty b. 1837.

5. V. Caroline M. Beaty b. 1839.

6. VI. J. Benjamin Lewis Beaty b. 1841.

7. VII. James Edward Beaty b. 1843.

NOTE: In the 1850 census there are also residing in the household of Col James Beaty:

John R. Beaty—Turpentine 22 yrs.

George Fish—Merchant 26 yrs.

Julius Anderson—Lawyer 33 yrs.

Thos. F. Gillespie—Lawyer 35 yrs.

Reuben Smith-----	70 yrs.
Laura Hannah Sarvis-----	72 yrs.
[Louisa Pawley Sarvis' mother]	
W. H. Jones—Overseer	21 yrs.

1.

AMANDA LOUISA BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Colonel Thomas F. Gillespie, an attorney of Conway, South Carolina. Both are buried in the Lakeside Cemetery, Conway.

Children:

8. I. Louisa Gillespie d. Dec., 1910, Conway—unmarried.
9. II. Francis Gillespie b. Mar. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1854—
—Diphtheria.
10. III. James Gillespie b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. May 14, 1855—
—Diphtheria.
11. IV. Kate Gillespie
12. V. Samuel Gillespie d. young in Georgia.
13. VI. Thomas F. Gillespie, Jr.
14. VII. Godfrey Beaty Gillespie d. unmarried.

2.

MELVINA C. BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married her first cousin John Robinson Beaty (11, 4, 3, 2, 1) son of Rev. Thomas Akin Beaty. Children listed in Chapter 7.

3.

LOUISA EMMA BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married James Thompson, no issue.

4.

MARY E. BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) died at college, Ansonia, North Carolina.

5.

CAROLINE M. BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married her first cousin James Henry Norman, M. D. (8, 4, 3, 2, 1), son of Sarah Jane Beaty Norman. Children listed in Chapter 5.

6.

J. BENJAMIN LEWIS BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Frances

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Original	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Grissette. He was Captain, 26th S. C. Reg't., Co. K, C. S. A., and was wounded at Petersburg, 1865.

Children:

15. I. Nancy (Nannie) Beaty d. unmarried.

7.

JAMES EDWARD BEATY (13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Ida Grissette, sister of Frances Grissette who married J. Benjamin Lewis Beaty. He was a Lt., 26th S. C. Reg't., Co. K, C. S. A., and was wounded at Chicamauga (S. C. State Archives).

Children:

16. I. Leila Ida Beaty
17. II. Maude Beaty Lives in Sumter, S. C.
18. III. Genevieve Beaty
19. IV. Anne Beaty
20. V. Ruby Beaty
21. VI. James Beaty
22. VII. Lewis Beaty

11.

KATE GILLESPIE (1, 13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Fred Brookman Cushman, Conway, S. C.

Children:

23. I. Mary Beaty Cushman b. May 25, 1884.
24. II. Frederica Cushman b. Nov. 4, 1889.
25. III. Russell Cushman b. Feb. 3, 1888.
26. IV. Harry Gillespie Cushman b. Mar. 31, 1891.
27. V. Charles Cushman b. Aug. 23, 1893; d. Oct. 6, 1893.
28. VI. Philip Cushman b. Sept. 21, 1895.
29. VII. Jno. Ulmer Cushman b. July 13, 1899.
30. VIII. Paul Godfrey Cushman b. Jan. 15, 1902.

13.

THOMAS FRANCIS GILLESPIE, JR. (1, 13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Loula Gilmer Weatherly, born 1871.

Children:

31. I. Bettie Weatherly b. Aug. 19, 1902.
32. II. Amanda Louise Weatherly b. Mar. 14, 1907.
33. III. Tommie Frances Weatherly b. Nov. 11, 1909.

Exhibit 100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

100-1 (Rev. 1-1-60) (100)

LEILA IDA BEATY (7, 13, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 30, 1901, Jonathan Saye Buck, born July 9, 1875. For relationship of Jonathan Saye Buck to Captain Henry Buck of Bucksport, see Buck Genealogy, page 120.

Children:

34. I. Fred E. Buck, Lt. Col., U.S.A.F.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1987-1988

Chapter 10

MARY HARRIET BEATY

14.

MARY HARRIET BEATY (4, 3, 2, 1), daughter of John and Elizabeth Mary Prince Beaty, was born, lived, and died in Conway, South Carolina. She married Timothy Cooper (see Cooper section—Chapter 10-A) who was born in Horry County, S. C., February 17, 1803, and died in Conway, August 22, 1871. Timothy and Mary Harriet Beaty Cooper are buried in the Methodist Churchyard, Conway.

Children:

1. I. John Robertson Cooper b. Mar. 25, 1830; d. July 11, 1901.
2. II. Louisa Beaty Cooper b. Nov. 30, 1832; d. April 16, 1910.
3. III. Frances Elizabeth Cooper b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. April 19, 1896.
4. IV. Thomas Akin Beaty Cooper b. 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
5. V. Lewis S. Cooper b. 1839.
6. VI. Margaret Ellen Cooper* b. Aug. 20, 1844; d. May 23, 1925.
7. VII. Isabella Caroline Cooper b. 1845.
8. VIII. Adeline Cooper b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. July 7, 1919.
9. IX. Laura Jane Cooper b. April 13, 1849; d. July 19, 1938.

NOTE: Clk. of Ct.'s Office, Conway, S. C., Bk. L, page 66—"James Beaty to Timothy Cooper . . . 600 acres . . . for \$50.00 . . . to John Beaty 5 April 1816 . . . from John Beaty to James Beaty 13 Oct. 1827 . . . [dated] 3 Jan. 1837."

Timothy Cooper owned one slave in the 1860 census.

*NOTE: Margaret Ellen Cooper writes, ". . . Bishop Asbury preached in Episcopal Church which stood where the present Presbyterian Church now stands. My mother joined the Church there, there was no Methodist Church in Conway at that time . . . The first Methodist Church in Conway was built in 1846 . . . lot for Church and parsonage was given by the Rev. I. L. Blane who at the time was living at Murrells Inlet. The old parsonage was built in 1852 on the corner of Main-5th Avenue, opposite the Methodist Church where the home of J. H. Burroughs now stands . . . [circa 1910]." She further states, ". . . The oldest M. E. Church was built one 1/2 miles from Conway on the Georgetown road . . . a few of the ministers who preached in



Mary Harriet Beaty



THE END OF THE WORLD

that Church in the early forties [1840's] were Rev. Lewis Scarborough, 1841-2, H. H. Durant, 1846, Simmons 1843, Mitchel 1842, Whiteford Smith, 1845 . . . This is all I have learned of this oldest M. E. Church."

1.

JOHN ROBERTSON COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nancy Roberts. He was a planter owning 15 slaves (1860 census).

In 1876, John Robertson Cooper and L. D. Bryan were the representatives from Horry and were members of the "Wallace House." For a more complete understanding of the Wallace House, see Wallace's *History of South Carolina*, page 317. However, the following quotation from John A. Chapman's *History of South Carolina*, published 1903, will suffice here: ". . . In 1876, Chamberlain was again a candidate for governor. The conservative party rallied under the leadership of Wade Hampton as their candidate . . . The returns gave him a majority of 1,135. But the votes of Edgefield and Laurens Counties were thrown out, and the election was claimed for Chamberlain . . . soldiers were placed in the State House to prevent the members-elect of the conservative party from Edgefield and Laurens from taking their seats. When this was done, all the Conservative members withdrew from the hall of the House and organized in Carolina Hall, with W. W. Wallace as speaker . . ."

John Robertson Cooper and Nancy Roberts had the following Children:

10. I. John Cooper m. Florence Dew.
11. II. Olin Cooper d. in Texas.
12. III. Caroline Cooper m. Allen Dew.
13. IV. Adeline Cooper m. ----- Nixon.
14. V. Lucy Cooper
15. VI. Thomas Cooper m. Rebecca Oliver.
16. VII. Isadora Cooper m. Kelly Jones.

2.

LOUISA BEATY COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married at the age of 22, May 8th, 1855, Stanly David Barnhill, Esq. (see Barnhill section, Chapter 10-B) who was born in Pitt County, North Carolina, June 13, 1825, and died in Horry County, South Carolina, July 19, 1886.

Stanly D. Barnhill had come to Horry County *circa* 1850 and formed the S. D. Barnhill Company with its interest being centered in turpentine, rosin, and timber. It was after his marriage to Louisa Beaty

Cooper that the S. D. Barnhill Company merged interest with William Henry Buck and Thomas Wilson Beaty, the new company being known as Barnhill, Buck, and Beaty. Stanly D. Barnhill owned fifteen slaves and with those of Wm. Henry Buck and Thomas W. Beaty gave the combined force of thirty-five (1860 census). At the same time, it is evident that the company leased or rented slaves, in addition to those individually owned, in varying numbers which would have given the actual working force of between 50-60. It is with this combined force that the extent of the activity of the company can be imagined.

Stanly D. Barnhill served in the Confederacy, but in what capacity is unknown. This is found in a memorial written by his daughter, Florence Gilbert, upon the death of her mother, Louisa Beaty Cooper Barnhill: “. . . They went through all the horrors of the War, nearly everything they possessed being either burned or stolen . . . terrible sufferings, one on the battle grounds and in the hospitals of Virginia [reference to her father] and the other at home dragging out the weary days and sleepless nights . . .”. It is interesting to note that the burning and stealing referred to in the above is clarified in an article written by Louisa Beaty Cooper Barnhill's sister, Margaret Ellen Cooper, concerning the fire at Cool Spring. She explains as having been an eye witness, in an account too long to print, how the raiders, many of them deserters from the Confederate Army, set fire to between one and two thousand barrels of turpentine in order to draw them from the house. The raid over and the fire down, “. . . at this time, my sister received a note from our cousin T. W. Beaty of Conway saying, ‘put everything out of the way that you can, the Yankies are in Georgetown, and we are expecting them at any time’ . . . the Yanks on one side and the raiders on the other . . .”

The termination of the firm of Barnhill, Buck, and Beaty is found in Clerk of Court's Office, Conway, S. C., Bk. P, page 32:

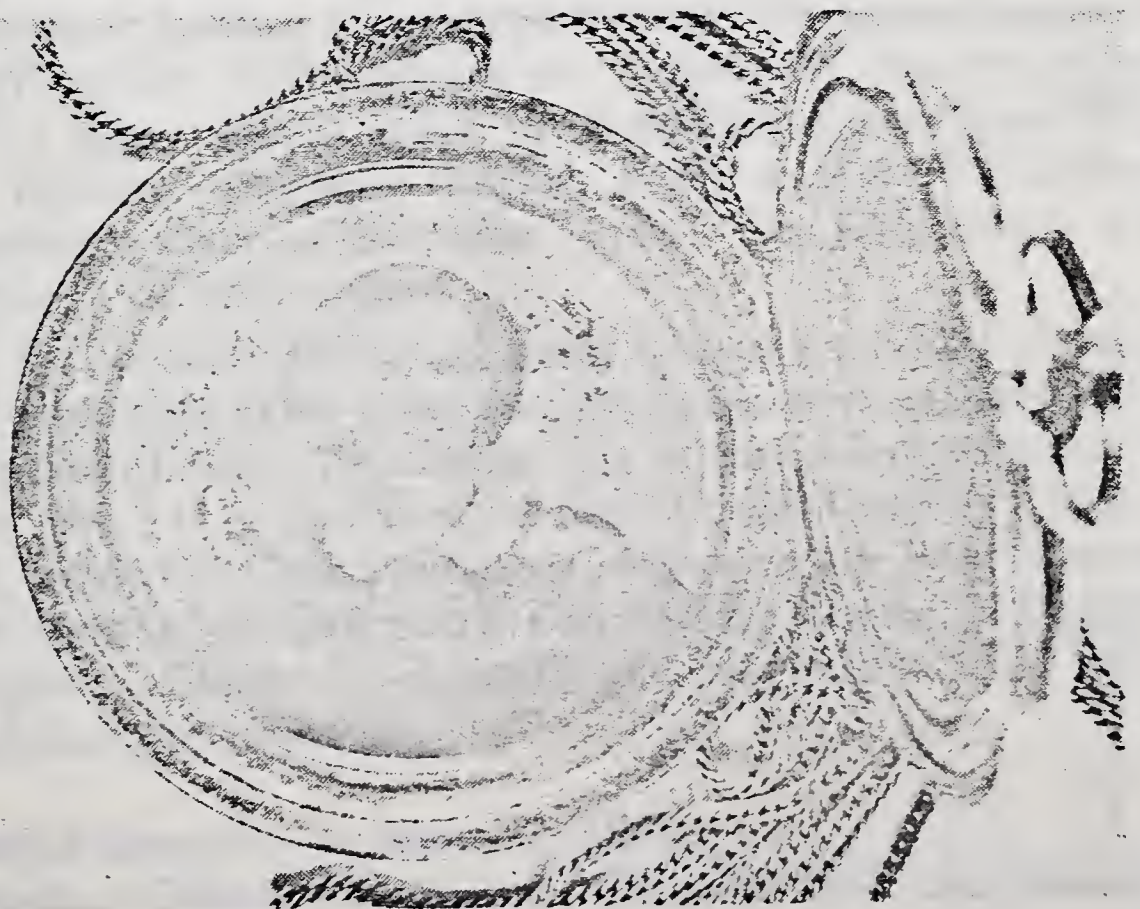
“Know ye . . . I Stanley D. Barnhill . . . to Thomas W. Beaty . . . lands conveyed to me . . . day May 1858 by Wm. H. Buck and Thos. W. Beaty . . . 226 acres 137 acres 26 acres 110 acres 273 acres 134 acres 350 acres 115 acres 1450 acres 260 acres . . . also all my interest, right & title to tract originally granted to Moses Floyd for 15,000 acres part of which is said to have been sold remaining supposed to contain 8,000 acres . . . 2/5 of which remainder was sold by Wm. H. Johnson, Sheriff of Horry District as the property of Bethel D. Beaty & purchased by Barnhill, Buck, & Beaty 22 Feb. 1858 . . . also all the right, title, interest & claim of Jas. H. Norman & wife Caroline, Laura E. Beaty, Tom F. Gillespie, wife of John R. Beaty, wife of B. Lewis

Note: Moses Floyd, Grant 16,362 acres, 1/10/1791, Plat, S. C. State Arch.



Stanly David Barnhill

Locket in possession of Mrs. Robert T. Covington, Conway, S. C.



Louisa Beaty Cooper Barnhill



Sketch of a face

Sketch of a face, showing the outline and some internal features.



Sketch of a face

Sketch of a face, showing the outline and some internal features.

Beaty, James Ed. Beaty . . . heirs to Col. John Beaty in the undivided remainder of 8,000 acres of land more or less purchased from the said heirs by Barnhill, Buck, & Beaty 23 Mar. 1859 . . . also all the interest, right, title, & claim of Samuel M. Stevenson & wife in the undivided remainder of 8,000 acres conveyed by deed to Barnhill, Buck, and Beaty Aug. 12, 1858 . . . also right, title . . . Mary F. Sessions in same undivided tract conveyed to Buck and Beaty Dec. 12, 1857 & by them conveyed to S. D. Barnhill May 1858 . . . to Thos. W. Beaty . . . interest and claim in and for profits of trade for the year 1866 in the firm of Barnhill, Buck & Beaty otherwise known as S. D. Barnhill & Co. Wit. C. P. Bolton, G. W. Stalvey, dated 6th Sept. 1867, [signed] S. D. Barnhill (LS)"

Bk. P, page 35, "Thos. W. Beaty to S. D. Barnhill—Money Bond."
 "Know ye . . . I Thos. W. Beaty, late of the firm of Barnhill, Buck, & Beaty dissolved by the death of Buck and by mutual consent of Beaty and Barnhill . . . firmly bound unto Stanley D. Barnhill sum of [left blank in book] to be paid unto the said Stanley D. Barnhill, his certain attorney, Executors, administrators, or assigns . . . 6th Sept. 1867 . . . Stanley D. Barnhill released from indebtedness & liabilities of firm contracted during its existence . . . [signed] Thos. W. Beaty (LS)"

NOTE: This correction is immaterial, but at the time, it is quite obvious to me. The clerk in entering the above has apparently confused Col. John Beaty & Col. James Beaty, father & son. In my opinion, one should read Col. James Beaty instead of Col. John Beaty. This is further understood through the identification of the other persons in the document. Samuel M. Stevenson had married a Miss Sarvis, sister of Cornelius Sarvis, page 462, Sellers' *History of Marion County, S. C.*, & Mary F. Sessions was likewise a sister of Cornelius Sarvis. See John Sarvis' will in Chapter 9 of this volume.

When Stanly D. Barnhill and Louisa Beaty Cooper were first married, they resided in what some refer to as the first house built on Snow Hill, overlooking Kingston Lake. This house was in later years rolled to its present location where it is the home of Mrs. Lucille Godfrey (1958). After this, they resided at Cool Spring, and following the War Between the States, they removed to Gallivant's Ferry where Stanly D. Barnhill owned a plantation. Stanly D. Barnhill and his wife Louisa Beaty Cooper Barnhill had the following:

Children:

17. I. Curino Barnhill b. Mar. 21, 1856.
18. II. Florence Gilbert Barnhill b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. May 28, 1937.

19. III. Thomas Stanly Barnhill b. July 2, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1901.
20. IV. Harriet Lucretia Barnhill b. July 29, 1861; d. Dec., 1924.
21. V. Louisa Beaty Barnhill b. Sept. 29, 1863; d. April 13, 1945.
22. VI. Mary Adeline Barnhill b. April 15, 1866; d. Mar. 27, 1939—unmarried.
23. VII. Frances Walter Barnhill b. Mar. 26, 1868; d. July 5, 1896.
24. VIII. Timothy Cooper Barnhill b. July 25, 1870; d. Feb. 6, 1906.
25. IX. John Ivy Barnhill b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Mar. 12, 1954.
26. X. Effie Barnhill b. July 13, 1874; d. July 31, 1874.
27. XI. Henry Walker Barnhill b. June 20, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

NOTE: The name Stanley is clearly and distinctly spelled Stanly in the Bible record of Stanly D. Barnhill, and it is written by him. The "e" has been added by my father's generation.

3.

FRANCES ELIZABETH COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married first William N. McAnge, who was killed at Corinth, Mississippi, in the War Between the States.

Children:

28. I. Lula McAnge b. Dec. 26, 1855; d. July 4, 1862.
29. II. Jeanette McAnge died unmarried.
30. III. William Norman McAnge m. Cora Aline Riddick, lived in Suffolk, Va., children: I. Louise Kipling, II. William Norman McAnge. Jr.

Frances Elizabeth Cooper married second William Currie, born Nov. 17, 1817, Richmond County, North Carolina, died Oct. 14, 1894, in Conway, S. C. Both William and Frances Elizabeth Cooper Currie are buried in the Methodist Churchyard in Conway.

Children:

31. I. Frances Ellen Currie
32. II. Thomas Cooper Currie unmarried.
33. III. Frederick Timothy Currie
34. IV. Eva Currie

4.

THOMAS AKIN BEATY COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) unmarried, was in the Confederate States Army, 7th S. C. Reg't., Co. L. Lt. Cooper served throughout the conflict until he was killed at the Battle of Cedar Creek.

In the South Carolina State Archives, there is a record of his promotion to 1st Lt. in 1862. There is also a record which states Thos. B.

Cooper, Horry District, 1st Lt., 7th Reg't., Co. L, was killed Oct. 13, 1864, at the Battle of Strasburg.

The Battle of Strasburg was a part of the major Battle of Cedar Creek.

5.

LEWIS S. COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Celia Lewis.

Children:

35. I. Harriet Cooper m. James Jordan.
36. II. Orilla Cooper m. Monroe Johnson.
37. III. Olla Cooper m. Solomon Hucks.
38. IV. Florence Cooper m. Alva Smith.
39. V. Lewis S. Cooper b. June 11, 1871; m. ----- Branton.
40. VI. Isadora Cooper m. William C. Jones

6.

MARGARET ELLEN COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Charles LeRoy Johnson. Charles LeRoy Johnson was from Maine, having come down with Capt. Henry Buck.

Children:

41. I. Timothy Johnson died unmarried.
42. II. Charles Putney Johnson died unmarried.
43. III. LeRoy Johnson died unmarried.
44. IV. Harriet Johnson no issue.
45. V. Warren Cooper Johnson m. Cordelia Dusenbury, no issue.

7.

ISABELLA CAROLINE COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married James Holmes and moved to Moultrie, Georgia.

Children:

46. I. Oscar Holmes died in Jacksonville, Georgia.
47. II. Olin Holmes m. ----- Parrish.
48. III. Loula Holmes m. ----- Parker.
49. IV. Ellen Holmes m. ----- Bloodworth, died in Moultrie, Ga.
50. V. Ernest Holmes m. Ida -----.
51. VI. Fannie Holmes m. ----- Mercer.
52. VII. Marshall Holmes m. ----- -----, died in Moultrie, Ga.

8.

ADELINE COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 15, 1866, Franklin Gorham Burroughs, born Dec. 28, 1834, died Feb. 25, 1897.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. The second is the fact that the
3. The third is the fact that the

4. The fourth is the fact that the
5. The fifth is the fact that the
6. The sixth is the fact that the
7. The seventh is the fact that the
8. The eighth is the fact that the
9. The ninth is the fact that the
10. The tenth is the fact that the

11. The eleventh is the fact that the
12. The twelfth is the fact that the
13. The thirteenth is the fact that the
14. The fourteenth is the fact that the
15. The fifteenth is the fact that the
16. The sixteenth is the fact that the
17. The seventeenth is the fact that the
18. The eighteenth is the fact that the
19. The nineteenth is the fact that the
20. The twentieth is the fact that the

21. The twenty-first is the fact that the
22. The twenty-second is the fact that the
23. The twenty-third is the fact that the
24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the
25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the
26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the
27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the
28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the
29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the
30. The thirtieth is the fact that the

31. The thirty-first is the fact that the
32. The thirty-second is the fact that the
33. The thirty-third is the fact that the
34. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the
35. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the
36. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the
37. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the
38. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the
39. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the
40. The fortieth is the fact that the

He was a son of Anthony Burroughs, born July 16, 1806, died Aug. 30, 1866, and his wife Ethelinda Cobb, born Jan. 23, 1810, died Aug. 5, 1877. Anthony Burroughs was the son of Anthony and Mary Burroughs and are the Martin County, North Carolina, family of the name.

Franklin Gorham Burroughs served in the 10th S. C. Reg't., C. S. A., throughout the War Between the States and was captured a few months before its close.

The first steam cotton gin established in Horry County and the first steamboat built in Conway are attributed to him. He, along with Benjamin Grier Collins, established the firm of Burroughs and Collins which dominated the economic scene of Horry County, S. C., and they established the first bank in Horry County, the Bank of Conway.

Children:

53. I. Effie Tolar Burroughs b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. Mar. 25, 1955; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. James L. Egerton, no children.
54. II. George Burroughs b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1869.
55. III. Beulah Burroughs b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. Nov. 14, 1871.
56. IV. Franklin Augustus Burroughs b. April 16, 1872; d. Oct. 12, 1947.
57. V. Ruth Adeline Burroughs b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. July 29, 1902 (drowned at Myrtle Beach).
58. VI. Ella Edith Burroughs b. Sept. 23, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1899.
59. VII. Claude Burroughs b. Jan. 28, 1880; d. Feb. 12, 1880.
60. VIII. Arthur Manigault Burroughs b. Aug. 7, 1881; d. Aug. 14, 1912.
61. IX. Sara Best Burroughs b. Mar. 3, 1884.
62. X. Donald McNeill Burroughs b. April 7, 1887.
63. XI. Lucille Norton Burroughs b. Sept. 21, 1891.

9.

LAURA JANE COOPER (14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Benjamin Grier Collins, born October 6, 1845, son of Robert Hearn Collins and his wife Mary Jane Grier of Georgetown County, South Carolina.

Robert Hearn Collins lived near the Pee Dee River. Not far from the present Yauhannah bridge, there is a small graveyard on a bluff not too distant from the river, and here Robert Hearn Collins and other members of his family are buried. There is only a stone at his grave, and one at the grave of his mother, Elizabeth Collins, wife of Alexander Collins. In the 1790 census for Georgetown District, Prince Frederick's Parish, is found:

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

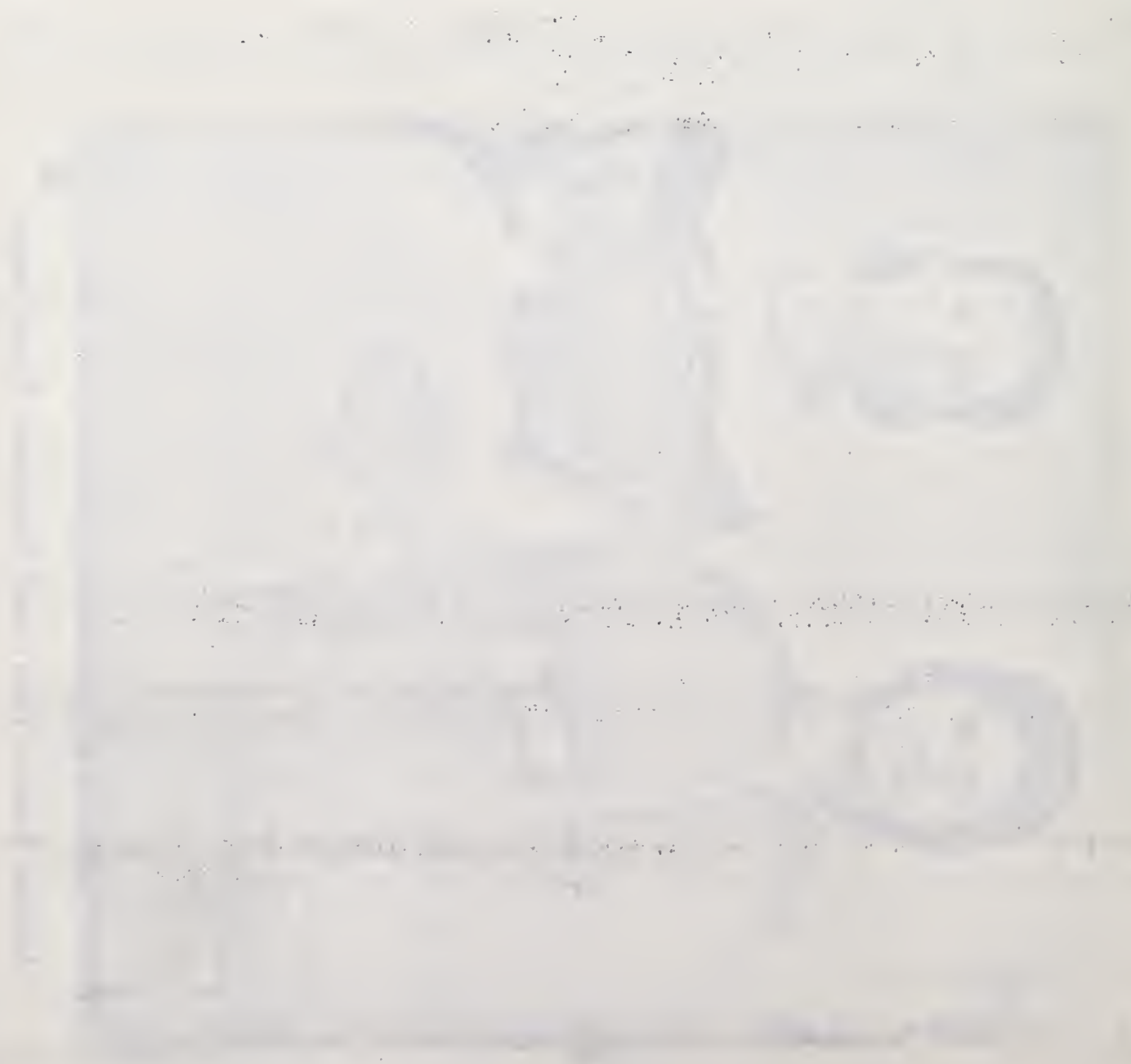
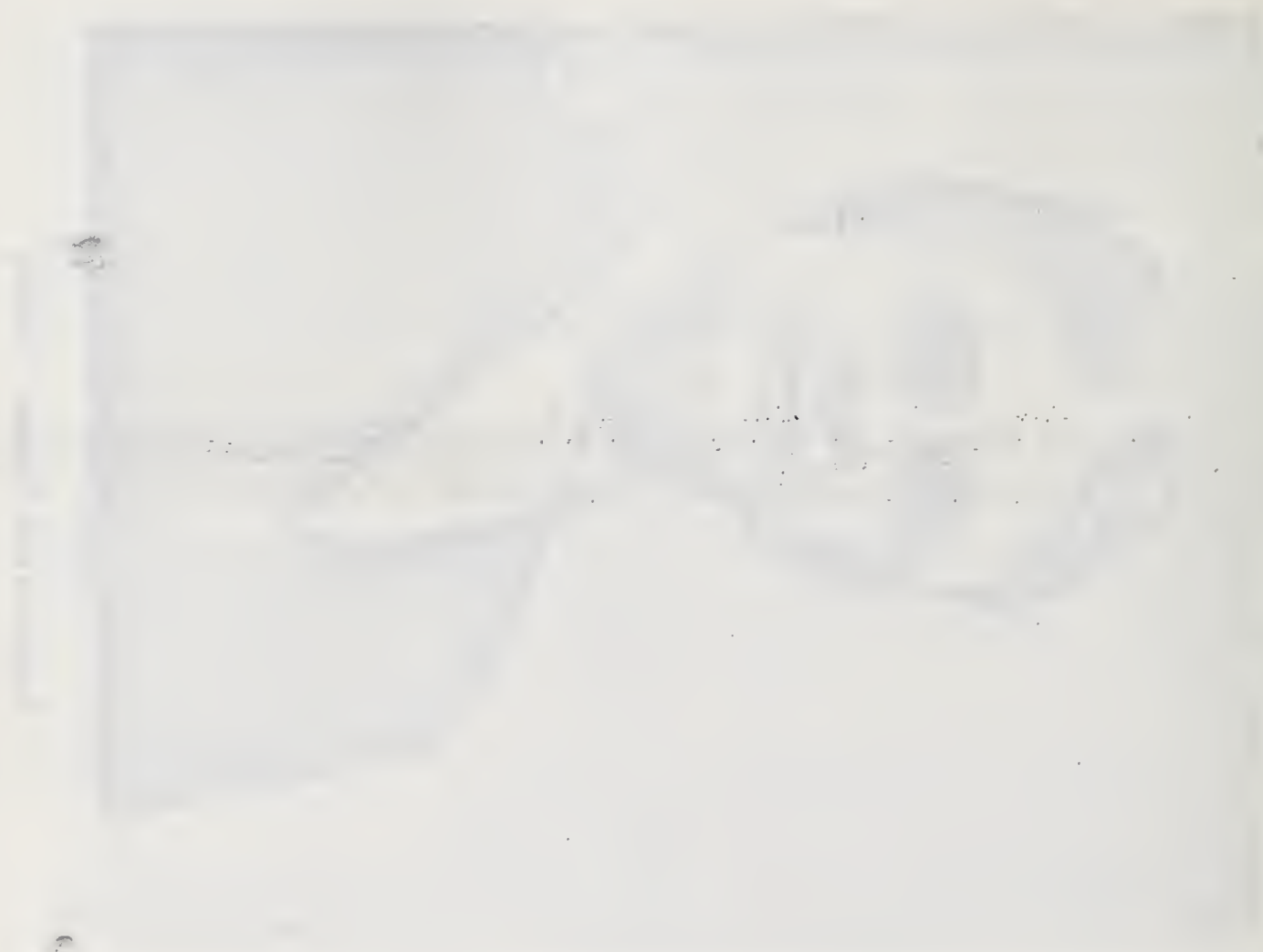
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the



Adeline Cooper (left) and Margaret Ellen Cooper



Laura Jane Cooper Collins



	Males +16	Males —16	Females	Slaves
Alexander Chovin	2	1	4	49
& Alexander Collins				

The Collins family was Dutch.

Benjamin Grier Collins entered the Confederate Army at the age of sixteen. After the War Between the States, he with Franklin Gorham Burroughs established the firm of Burroughs & Collins, and later, the Bank of Conway. He was instrumental in the organization of the Waccamaw Line Steamers.

Children:

64. I. Olla Hart Collins b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. Oct. 1, 1935.
65. II. Mary Essie Collins b. Feb. 15, 1873; d. April 28, 1932.
66. III. Malcolm Wood Collins b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. June 22, 1955.
67. IV. Emma C. Collins b. Feb. 17, 1877.
68. V. Allen Thurman Collins b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. Nov. 26, 1936.
69. VI. Harry S. Collins b. June 10, 1881; d. June 9, 1956.
70. VII. Laura Jane Collins b. April 4, 1884.
71. VIII. Mitchelle Collins b. April 6, 1886—unmarried.
72. IX. Ruth Jesse Collins b. April 23, 1888.
73. X. Naomi Collins b. April 23, 1888, married John Register.
74. XI. Nina Grier Collins b. Mar. 8, 1891; d. Oct. 25, 1900.

17.

CURINO BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married first Feb. 25, 1880, Susan Adeline Huggins.

Children:

75. I. O. E. Barnhill
76. II. Stanley Barnhill
77. III. Elizabeth Barnhill

Curino Barnhill married second Emma McQueen.

Children:

78. I. Eugene Barnhill
79. II. Archibald Barnhill no issue.
80. III. Aline Barnhill
81. IV. Daughter whose name is unknown to me.
82. V. Julia Barnhill spinster.

18.

FLORENCE GILBERT BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 13, 1878, George Madison Johnson.

Children:

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and comprehensive study of the country's development.

Year	Population	GDP	Unemployment
1980	100	100	10
1981	105	105	11
1982	110	110	12
1983	115	115	13
1984	120	120	14
1985	125	125	15
1986	130	130	16
1987	135	135	17
1988	140	140	18
1989	145	145	19
1990	150	150	20

The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and comprehensive study of the country's development.

Year	Population	GDP	Unemployment
1991	155	155	21
1992	160	160	22
1993	165	165	23
1994	170	170	24
1995	175	175	25
1996	180	180	26
1997	185	185	27
1998	190	190	28
1999	195	195	29
2000	200	200	30

The fourth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and comprehensive study of the country's development.

83. I. Daisy Genevieve Johnson b. May 13, 1880.
84. II. Carriebelle Johnson b. Mar. 10, 1883.
85. III. Susan Lou Johnson b. July 21, 1884; m. John Wright of Boston, Mass.—no issue.
86. IV. Frances Gilbert Johnson b. June 29, 1887.
87. V. Kathleen Estelle Johnson b. Oct. 18, 1889.
88. VI. Georgia Mildred Johnson b. Feb. 27, 1892; d. Aug. 17, 1957—unmarried.
89. VII. Annie Laura Johnson b. Mar. 31, 1894.
90. VIII. Lena Myrtle Johnson b. Oct. 29, 1895; m. Joseph Scurry—no issue.
91. IX. George Andrew Johnson b. Nov. 3, 1898.

19.

THOMAS STANLY BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 1, 1881, Mary (Mollie) H. Cooke, daughter of Major Henry B. Cooke, C. S. A., and his wife Catherine Caroline Ayres (see Ayres section Chapter 10-C).

Children:

92. I. Catherine Caroline Barnhill died at 14 years.
93. II. William Ayres Barnhill drowned at Bucksville, age 11 yrs.
94. III. Louisa Beaty Barnhill b. Sept. 23, 1892; d. Oct. 20, 1951.
95. IV. Thomas Stanley Barnhill b. Jan. 27, 1889; d. Mar. 15, 1949.

20.

HARRIET LUCRETIA BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 29, 187- (blurred), William V. Best, b. 1858, d. 1919.

Children:

96. I. James M. Best b. 1892; d. Oct. 20, 1957.
97. II. Beaty Best
98. III. Winnie Best
99. IV. Harriet Best
100. V. Leila Best b. Mar. 30, 1883; d. Oct. 9, 1918.
101. VI. Clara Best
102. VII. William L. Best b. Jan. 13, 1896; d. Mar. 29, 1951.
103. VIII. Leland Best b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. Jan. 9, 1950.
104. IX. Carllysle Best
105. X. Claud Best



Thomas Stanly Barnhill



Mary (Mollie) H. Cooke Barnhill



21.

LOUISA BEATY BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Feb. 13, 1883, Luticius Bryan, b. 1851, d. 1933.

Children:

- 106. I. Robert Wayne Bryan b. Feb. 13, 1884; m. Elvetia Butler.
- 107. II. Bernie Benjamin Bryan b. Aug. 18, 1885; m. Nova Ruth Bellamy.
- 108. III. Mable Luticius Bryan b. Oct. 21, 1887; m. Charles Marion Prince.
- 109. IV. William Stanley Bryan b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1947; m. Grace Brightman Sanders.
- 110. V. Harold Beaty Bryan b. Mar. 10, 1890; d. April 23, 1929; m. Oline Butler.
- 111. VI. Alma Amanda Bryan b. Mar. 14, 1893; m. William Stokes Hardee.
- 112. VII. Ivy Lattimer Bryan b. Nov. 8, 1893; m. Beulah Elizabeth Davis.
- 113. VIII. Myrtle Ellen Bryan b. Feb. 24, 1897; m. Edward Pinckney Gore.
- 114. IX. Louise Frostie Bryan b. May 13, 1898; m. Oscar Heyward Bellamy.
- 115. X. Roland Jennings Bryan b. Mar. 27, 1901; m. Lutie Mae Gore.
- 116. XI. Norma Mae Bryan b. May 17, 1903; m. Joseph Emery Stanley.
- 117. XII. Susan Madge Bryan b. Mar. 2, 1900; d. July 18, 1907.

23.

FRANCES WALTER BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 20, 1887, William W. Altman, b. Dec. 28, 1858, d. July 20, 1897.

Children:

- 118. I. Rufus Utley Altman b. Dec. 10, 1888; m. Mary Ruth Tucker.
- 119. II. Flavel Knox Altman b. Mar. 8, 1890; m. Daisy Highfill.
- 120. III. Stanley Blondel Altman b. Dec. 2, 1891; m. Doris Pettit.
- 121. IV. Welley Lee Altman b. April 9, 1893; m. Pauline Hayes.
- 122. V. Don C. Altman b. July 21, 1895; m. Geraldine Rheams.

24.

TIMOTHY COOPER BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Fredericka Holmes, sister of Harold Holmes, M. D.

Children:

- 123. I. Ruth Barnhill m. Cephus Graham.

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FOUNDATION
OF THE CITY, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

CHRONOLOGICAL

1	1660	The Restoration of Charles II.
2	1661	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
3	1662	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
4	1663	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
5	1664	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
6	1665	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
7	1666	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
8	1667	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
9	1668	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
10	1669	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
11	1670	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
12	1671	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
13	1672	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
14	1673	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
15	1674	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
16	1675	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
17	1676	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
18	1677	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
19	1678	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
20	1679	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
21	1680	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
22	1681	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
23	1682	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
24	1683	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
25	1684	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
26	1685	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
27	1686	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
28	1687	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
29	1688	The first year of the reign of Charles II.
30	1689	The first year of the reign of Charles II.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FOUNDATION
OF THE CITY, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

CHRONOLOGICAL

1	1690	The first year of the reign of William III.
2	1691	The first year of the reign of William III.
3	1692	The first year of the reign of William III.
4	1693	The first year of the reign of William III.
5	1694	The first year of the reign of William III.
6	1695	The first year of the reign of William III.
7	1696	The first year of the reign of William III.
8	1697	The first year of the reign of William III.
9	1698	The first year of the reign of William III.
10	1699	The first year of the reign of William III.
11	1700	The first year of the reign of William III.
12	1701	The first year of the reign of William III.
13	1702	The first year of the reign of William III.
14	1703	The first year of the reign of William III.
15	1704	The first year of the reign of William III.
16	1705	The first year of the reign of William III.
17	1706	The first year of the reign of William III.
18	1707	The first year of the reign of William III.
19	1708	The first year of the reign of William III.
20	1709	The first year of the reign of William III.

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE FOUNDATION
OF THE CITY, TO THE PRESENT TIME.

CHRONOLOGICAL

1	1710	The first year of the reign of George I.
---	------	--

25.

JOHN IVY BARNHILL (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Lillie Jones.
Children:

- 124. I. B. Jones Barnhill b. Nov. 14, 1902; d. Jan. 29, 1913.
- 125. II. Maywood Rodman Barnhill b. April 9, 1905; m. Jewell Norton Kennedy.
- 126. III. Lillie Maxine Barnhill b. April 21, 1908; m. Prince Jackson Berry.
- 127. IV. Nevely Grace Barnhill b. Jan. 21, 1920; m. Eugene Haroldson Price.

31.

FRANCES ELLEN CURRIE (3, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Yancy Price McQueen.

Children:

- 128. I. Gilbert Donald McQueen m. Orna Mae Cheek.
- 129. II. Lalla Corinne McQueen m. McDuffie Stevens.
- 130. III. Fannie Carolyn McQueen died at age 21 yrs.
- 131. IV. Claudia Virginia McQueen m. Dr. John Dorsey Thomas.
- 132. V. Ellen Ford McQueen m. Jacob Carlyle Nye.
- 133. VI. Frederick Currie McQueen m. Ilene Bowling.
- 134. VII. Eva Dalma McQueen m. Otis Morgan Graham.
- 135. VIII. Irla Hope McQueen unmarried.

33.

FREDERICK TIMOTHY CURRIE (3, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Anne Holmes.

Children:

- 136. I. Edith Currie
- 137. II. Thelma Currie
- 138. III. Dorothy Currie
- 139. IV. Frances Elizabeth Currie

34.

EVA CURRIE (3, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married John Henry Joy.

Children:

- 140. I. Frances Irene Joy m. Jonathan Palmer Brooks, Jr.
- 141. II. Arthur Currie Joy m. Willie Lee Skiles.

56.

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS BURROUGHS (8, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 16, 1896, his cousin, Viola Buck (14, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1—Chapter 3) see Chapter 3.

58.

ELLA EDITH BURROUGHS (8, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 15, 1898, her cousin, Henry Lee Buck (14, 3, 8, 4, 3, 2, 1—Chapter 3) no children.

60.

ARTHUR MANIGAULT BURROUGHS (8, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 15, 1904, Frances Green Coles, born Mar. 10, 1882.

Children:

- 142. I. John Coles Burroughs b. Nov. 25, 1905; m. June 10, 1933, Margery Teal.
- 143. II. Franklin Gorham Burroughs b. April 7, 1908; m. April 3, 1938, Geraldine Bryan.

61.

SARA BEST BURROUGHS (8, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 26, 1906, Edwin James Sherwood, an attorney in Conway, S. C., born May 14, 1882.

Children:

- 144. I. Adeline B. Sherwood b. Dec. 15, 1910; m. June 28, 1933, Charles Leslie Kerns.
- 145. II. Sara Best Sherwood b. Mar. 8, 1916; m. Nov. 25, 1938, Hoyt McMillan, Brig.-Gen., U.S.M.C., Ret.

62.

DONALD McNEILL BURROUGHS (8, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 29, 1908, Georgia McCall Rogers, born Oct. 31, 1886.

Children:

- 146. I. Lella McNeill Burroughs b. Feb. 22, 1908; m. Sept. 4, 1930, Francis A. Shaffner.
- 147. II. Donald Lanham Burroughs b. Oct. 5, 1910; m. 1st Feb. 14, 1931, Donald T. Bell, 2nd Dec. 12, 1937, Sibyllae Hughes.
- 148. III. Jean Wait Burroughs b. Oct. 2, 1914; m. July 3, 1938, Dan A. Browne.
- 149. IV. George Rogers Burroughs b. Nov. 26, 1916; m. July 10, 1937, Annabelle Holbert.
- 150. V. Emily Carroll Burroughs b. Feb. 24, 1921; d. Oct. 5, 1922.
- 151. VI. James Howard Burroughs b. Jan. 1, 1923; m. Dec. 29, 1942, Mabel Nancy Lee.

63.

LUCILLE NORTON BURROUGHS (8, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Dec. 2, 1912, Samuel Gillespie Godfrey, born Nov. 20, 1880.

Children:

- 152. I. Samuel Gillespie Godfrey b. Feb. 5, 1914; d. Oct. 23, 1914.
- 153. II. Esther Ellerbe Godfrey b. Feb. 17, 1915; m. Feb. 6, 1940, Ervin Evander Dargan.
- 154. III. Lucille Burroughs Godfrey b. Sept. 1, 1916; m. Sept. 9, 1939, Alexander McQueen Quattlebaum.
- 155. IV. Adeline Cooper Godfrey b. Oct. 20, 1919; m. Aug. 31, 1941, Walter Pringle, III.
- 156. V. Eleanor Wilson Godfrey b. Feb. 14, 1924; m. Lucien V. Bruno.

64.

OLLA HART COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 25, 1891. B. B. McWhite.

Children:

- 157. I. Grier Collins McWhite b. Sept. 9, 1893; m. Edna Beaty.
- 158. II. Bartow Bee McWhite, Jr. b. May 12, 1896; d. Nov. 13, 1913.
- 159. III. Margaret Mitchelle McWhite b. Aug. 25, 1910; m. William Earl Grant.
- 160. IV. Elbert Norton McWhite b. Oct. 13, 1902; m. Kate Wheeler.

65.

MARY ESSIE COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 18, 1895, Col. D. A. Spivey, b. Aug. 25, 1868, d. May 25, 1945.

Children:

- 161. I. Edna Earle Spivey b. June 15, 1897; m. Thomas Scoggin.
- 162. II. Alleene Spivey b. Sept. 5, 1901; m. Rev. John Hehl.
- 163. III. Collins Alexander Spivey b. Mar. 21, 1904; m. Harriette R. Edwards.
- 164. IV. Bayliss Larkin Spivey b. Aug. 2, 1905; m. Eugenia Wood Norton.
- 165. V. Laura Frances Spivey b. Jan. 16, 1910; m. Frank M. Pearce.

66.

MALCOLM WOOD COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Jan. 6, 1899, Laura Moore.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1. The University of Chicago Press	1
2. The University of Chicago Press	2
3. The University of Chicago Press	3
4. The University of Chicago Press	4
5. The University of Chicago Press	5
6. The University of Chicago Press	6
7. The University of Chicago Press	7
8. The University of Chicago Press	8
9. The University of Chicago Press	9
10. The University of Chicago Press	10

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1. The University of Chicago Press	1
2. The University of Chicago Press	2
3. The University of Chicago Press	3
4. The University of Chicago Press	4
5. The University of Chicago Press	5
6. The University of Chicago Press	6
7. The University of Chicago Press	7
8. The University of Chicago Press	8
9. The University of Chicago Press	9
10. The University of Chicago Press	10

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1. The University of Chicago Press	1
2. The University of Chicago Press	2
3. The University of Chicago Press	3
4. The University of Chicago Press	4
5. The University of Chicago Press	5
6. The University of Chicago Press	6
7. The University of Chicago Press	7
8. The University of Chicago Press	8
9. The University of Chicago Press	9
10. The University of Chicago Press	10

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Children:

166. I. Minnie Moore Collins b. Oct. 27, 1902; m. Viggo Jensen.
167. II. Mildred Moore Collins b. Feb. 10, 1906; d. May 5, 1933.

67.

EMMA C. COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Aug. 19, 1902,
Austin Charles Thompson.

Children:

168. I. Ringnald Thompson b. Mar. 16, 1905; m. Selma Gregg.
169. II. Laura Thompson b. Mar. 6, 1907; m. Leo West.
170. III. Benjamin Thompson b. Nov. 29, 1911; m. Nedra Davis.
171. IV. Austin Charles Thompson, Jr. b. Nov. 17, 1908; m. Mary
Danner.
172. V. Mary Emma Thompson b. Nov. 8, 1915; m. Wofford
Boyd.

68.

ALLEN THURMAN COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Sept.
1900, Rowena Vereen.

Children:

173. I. Marguerite Collins b. June 5, 1901; m. Bill Bailey.
174. II. Nina Grier Collins b. Oct. 28, 1903.
175. III. Benjamin Grier Collins b. Feb. 10, 1906; d. July 19, 1906.

69.

HARRY S. COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 10, 1902,
Daisy Johnson (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1).

Children:

176. I. Evelyn Collins b. Nov. 4, 1904; m. Roy Kirton.
177. II. Floride Collins b. Nov. 1, 1907; m. Charles Brown.

70.

LAURA JANE COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Nov. 12, 1907,
Thomas E. Cooper, son of Noah B. Cooper—see Cooper section, Chapter
10-A.

Children:

178. I. Lois Jane Cooper b. Oct. 17, 1907; m. Alfred de Nunzio.
179. II. Mitchelle Collins Cooper b. July 27, 1918, d. Jan. 12, 1920.

72.

RUTH JESSE COLLINS (9, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married June 19, 1912,
J. C. Stansel.

Chapter
No. 11

Table 1.1. Summary of the results of the experiments conducted in the laboratory.

Run	Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Pressure (atm)	Flow rate (L/min)
1	10	25	1.0	1.0
2	20	25	1.0	1.0
3	30	25	1.0	1.0
4	40	25	1.0	1.0
5	50	25	1.0	1.0
6	60	25	1.0	1.0
7	70	25	1.0	1.0
8	80	25	1.0	1.0
9	90	25	1.0	1.0
10	100	25	1.0	1.0

Table 1.2. Summary of the results of the experiments conducted in the field.

Run	Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Pressure (atm)	Flow rate (L/min)
1	10	25	1.0	1.0
2	20	25	1.0	1.0
3	30	25	1.0	1.0
4	40	25	1.0	1.0
5	50	25	1.0	1.0
6	60	25	1.0	1.0
7	70	25	1.0	1.0
8	80	25	1.0	1.0
9	90	25	1.0	1.0
10	100	25	1.0	1.0

Table 1.3. Summary of the results of the experiments conducted in the field.

Run	Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Pressure (atm)	Flow rate (L/min)
1	10	25	1.0	1.0
2	20	25	1.0	1.0
3	30	25	1.0	1.0
4	40	25	1.0	1.0
5	50	25	1.0	1.0
6	60	25	1.0	1.0
7	70	25	1.0	1.0
8	80	25	1.0	1.0
9	90	25	1.0	1.0
10	100	25	1.0	1.0

Table 1.4. Summary of the results of the experiments conducted in the field.

Run	Time (min)	Temperature (°C)	Pressure (atm)	Flow rate (L/min)
1	10	25	1.0	1.0
2	20	25	1.0	1.0
3	30	25	1.0	1.0
4	40	25	1.0	1.0
5	50	25	1.0	1.0
6	60	25	1.0	1.0
7	70	25	1.0	1.0
8	80	25	1.0	1.0
9	90	25	1.0	1.0
10	100	25	1.0	1.0

Table 1.5. Summary of the results of the experiments conducted in the field.

Children:

- 180. I. Jack Stansel b. Jan. 22, 1914; m. Gertrude Finneran.
- 181. II. Charles Stansel b. Oct. 29, 1916; m. Sara Adams.
- 182. III. David Stansel b. Sept. 8, 1925; m. Betty Bryant.

84.

CARRIEBELLE JOHNSON (18, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Dec. 25, 1907, P. M. Coleman.

Children:

- 183. I. Johnson M. Coleman b. Nov. 11, 1908; m. Lila Harrison.
- 184. II. Frances Louise Coleman b. June 19, 1911; m. Robert T. Covington.
- 185. III. Stanley David Coleman b. April 29, 1915; m. Frances Clark.

86.

FRANCES GILBERT JOHNSON (18, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Samuel P. Hawes.

Children:

- 186. I. George Aubrey Hawes, M. D. b. Aug. 18, 1908; m. Thelma Wooten.
- 187. II. Samuel P. Hawes, Jr. b. May 22, 1910; m. Janette Molloy.
- 188. III. Cecil Jennings Hawes, M. D. b. Oct. 18, 1914; m. Jackie Bratton.

87.

KATHLEEN ESTELLE JOHNSON (18, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Starr Shelly.

Children:

- 189. I. Mary Florence Shelly b. Aug. 5, 1923; m. Herbert Puckett, Jr.

89.

ANNIE LAURA JOHNSON (18, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Tally Vaught.

Children:

- 190. I. Jacquelyn Vaught b. Dec. 23, 1914; m. Thomas W. Lemay.
- 191. II. Louis T. Vaught b. Oct. 7, 1919.

91.

GEORGE ANDREW JOHNSON (18, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Ruth Smoak.

Children:

- 192. I. Ruth Anne Johnson b. July 17, 1931; m. James A. Smith.



LOUISE BEATY BARNHILL (19, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Henry Harold Bryant.

Children:

- 193. I. Elizabeth Bryant
- 194. II. Sarah Frances Bryant
- 195. III. Virginia Bryant died in youth.
- 196. IV. Margaret Cornelia Bryant
- 197. V. Hallie Bryant died in youth.
- 198. VI. Mary Evelyn Bryant
- 199. VII. Loraine Bryant
- 200. VIII. Henry Harold Bryant, Jr.

THOMAS STANLEY BARNHILL, D. D. S. (19, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1) married Dec. 21, 1917, in Spartanburg, South Carolina, Sarah Lewis Harley, daughter of William Wallace Harley and his wife Anne Eliza Stansell of Barnwell County, South Carolina. See *Genealogy of the Wardlaw Family*, Joseph G. Wardlaw, 1929, page 169; *Lewis, Meriwethers and Their Kin*, compiled by Sarah Travers Lewis Scott Anderson, page 449; and *The Harleys and Stansells of Barnwell County, South Carolina*, by Edward Stanley Barnhill.

Children:

- 201. I. Thomas Stanley Barnhill b. Nov. 15, 1918—died in infancy.
- 202. II. James Wallace Barnhill, Major, U.S.A.F. b. Nov. 7, 1919, and married Aug. 28, 1948, Gladys Rives Greneker, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Thomas Benjamin Greneker of Edgefield, South Carolina.

Children:

- 1. Sarah Rives Barnhill b. Dec. 25, 1949.
- 2. James Wallace Barnhill, Jr. b. Oct. 29, 1956.
- 203. III. Edward Stanley Barnhill b. March 28, 1923.

Chapter 10-A

COOPER

When Louisa Beaty Barnhill, daughter of Timothy and Mary Harriet Beaty Cooper, deceased April 17, 1910, a memorial written by her daughter Florence Gilbert (Barnhill) Johnson states—" . . . On her father's side Mrs. Barnhill was of French Huguenot descent . . . On her mother's side she belonged to the noted Beaty family of Horry. Her mother was Harriet Beaty, who was of Scotch-Irish descent . . .".

The French for Cooper would be either Tonnelier or Boisselier, and we find the latter in the corrupted forms of Boissiere, Bossier, Bosier, Bossyare in the records for the area known as Prince George's Parish, and Prince Frederick's Parish, South Carolina. The Cooper family of which the following are descendants is the Huguenot family of Boisselier who came into Carolina in the early years of the eighteenth century along with the families of Breton (Britton), Bollaugh (Ballau), Chinnners, Beauchamp, Jonneau, and others. These families entered Carolina *circa* 1700, with Thomas Chiner, for example, in 1704. It is for this reason that their names do not appear on the *Naturalization Liste* of *circa* 1696.

The Breton family appears in the records in connection with the Cooper-Boisselier family. In *St. Philip's Parish Register*, we find the entry of Mrs. Breton who deceased April 1, 1725, and was buried in the French Churchyard, Charles Town, Carolina. The exact relationship is not revealed between Mrs. Breton and John Breton, Charles Town Merchant who deeds a lot in Charles Town to his granddaughter Margaret Magdalene Beauchamp who had married Thomas Cooper, Charles Town Merchant, July, 1728, with Breton Cooper being the only surviving offspring of this marriage (*St. Philip's Parish Register* & R.M.C., Chas., S. C., Bk. G, p. 418).

The will of, "John Bretten, Prince George Parish, Craven County, Province of Carolina . . . wife Rachell Bretten . . . sister Hannah Rays . . . sister Mary Balaughs (a corruption of one of the following: Ballau, Ballault, Ballot, Balleau, Balleaux) . . . brother Francis Bretten . . . brother Timothy Bretten . . . [signed] John Bretten . . . witnessed . . . Phillip Owen, Rich'd Cary, Henry Bossyare [Boisselier] . . . [dated] 6 Feb. 1729, Pro. 2 Dec. 1730." (P. C., Chas., S. C., Vol. 2, p. 45.)

In Prince Frederick's Parish Register, we find John Bo[i]ss[el]ier, son of John Bossier and Mary his wife born May 3, 1747.

John Cooper, born *circa* 1730, first apparent under the name of John Cooper in Craven County, South Carolina, with a grant of 150 acres, 2 Aug. 1757 (Original Grants 1674-1773, Microfilm, South Carolina Historical Society), and witness to the will of Isaac Chinnners, Craven County, S. C., 1765, was most probably the son of Henry Boisselier who witnessed the will of John Bretten, 6 Feb. 1729. There is little room for contention, however, that John Bossier and John Cooper of Prince Frederick's Parish are one and the same person. It would be at this point that the Anglicization of the name took place.

John Cooper married secondly Captain Isaac Chinnners' daughter, who was the mother of the children known to us. The Chinnners were also of Prince Frederick's Parish—see Chinnners, Chapter 10-A¹.

South Carolina State Archives Dept.:

John Cooper—Plat #70, Bdle. #7—200 acres Georgetown District, Brinson Swamp, Little Pee Dee, 30 July 1789.

" " —Plat #73, Bdle. #7—107 acres 4 Feb. 1804 bounded S. E. on John Cooper's land.

Clk. of Ct.'s Office, Conway, S. C.:

Bk. A-1, p. 358, "... Ezekiel Cooper and Aaron Cooper of King's County, Georgetown District ... merchants ... unto Joseph Cooper ... 66½ acres of land ... Brinson Swamp, branch waters of the Little Pee Dee ... by a plat annexed withall to the said John Cooper ... [dated] Oct. 1798, rec. Apr. 10, 1799."

Bk. A, p. 309, "... for \$150.00 paid by Zachariah Lewis for Benjamin Asbury Lewis, a minor, son of Zachariah Lewis ... 86 acres ... tract originally granted to John Cooper 7th June 1790 [sic] for 200 acres being on Brinson Swamp ... formerly divided between Joseph Cooper, Ezekiel Cooper, and Aaron Cooper three sons of the said John Cooper as appears by title of quit claim made by said Ezekiel and Aaron Cooper to said Joseph Cooper 6th Oct. 1798 for sixty and ½ acres [sic] which the said Joseph Cooper did sell ... rec. 8 Jan. 1807, wit. Josiah Lewis, John Mishoe, Reubin Tompkins ..."

Therefore John Cooper and his wife Rebecca or Sarah Chinnners had the following

Children:

2. I. Ezekiel Cooper b. 1761; d. 1828.
3. II. Aaron Cooper
4. III. Joseph Cooper

EZEKIEL COOPER (1) born 1761, merchant, Methodist minister, and Revolutionary War Patriot married Sarah Martha Magby.

In the S. C. State Archives: "Gentlemen — Please to pay Robert Conway all and every of my Indents in your office for one year's Service as private in the South Carolina Line under Genl. Heyer [?]-and this shall be a receipt from yr very Humble Servt. July 7th, 1791 [signed] Ezekiel Cooper—To the Commissioners of the Treasury—(certified) July 23, 1791, Wm. Hemingway, J.P." There is found also in the Archives Dept., Bounty Grants of the State of South Carolina, page 434, a grant of one hundred and fifty acres situated in the District of Georgetown, on the North East side of Little Pee Dee on a branch of Lake Swamp bounding all sides on vacant land—dated, plat 3, Feb. 1787, grant dated 7 May 1787, to Ezekiel Cooper.

Rev. Ezekiel Cooper "... preached ... at many places in South Carolina, and his influence for good was a powerful factor in the moral and intellectual growth of Horry County ... His wife Sarah Martha Magby ... died 1839 [60-70, 1830 census] was a woman of great strength of character, of great piety, and greatly loved by those who knew her ... " (See first twelve pages of genealogy of *Noah B. Cooper and Wife Lucinda Jenerette*—quotation is from this.)

Rev. Ezekiel Cooper and his wife Sarah Martha Magby had the following

Children:

5. I. Ezekiel Cooper
6. II. Timothy Cooper b. Feb. 17, 1803; d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Mary Harriet Beaty—see Chapter 10.
7. III. Noah Cooper died young.
8. IV. John Cooper died young.
9. V. William Cooper father of Noah B. Cooper.

Chapter 10-A¹

CHINNERS

The family of Chinnners is Huguenot. In the Huguenot Society of London Publications, *French Non-Conformist Churches, Dublin*, page 148 are the variations of the name—Chenné, Chinar, Cheneu, etc., & one entry refers to Sinar, Sinnar.

1.

THOMAS CHINER, Huguenot emigré, received a warrant for 200 acres, 24 June 1697 (*Warrants 1692-1711*, edited by A. S. Salley).

This would indicate arrival in Carolina *circa* 1697. Between the years 1704-1718, Thomas Chinner-Thomas Chinnners received by grant 1233 acres in Berkley County, Province of Carolina, (*Original S. C. Grants, 1674-1773*, microfilm S. C. Historical Society). From the same source, Elizabeth Chinner received 100 acres, Berkley County, 8 July 1704. She was evidently the wife of Thomas Chinner.

There are two records in the R.M.C. Office, Chas., S. C., Bk. P-6: Page 321—John Midon & Thomas Chinnners, Berkley County, Province of South Carolina, . . . 413 acres . . . dated Nov. 25, 1713, rec. Dec. 8, 1795. (NOTE: Lapse of 82 years before recording.)

Page 322—Deed of property from Thomas Chinnners to Captain Peter Paul LeBas & René Ravenel, Sr. of Berkley County . . . dated 1715, rec. 1795. (NOTE: Lapse of 80 years before recording.)

Thomas Chinnners was an Indian Trader as evidenced in the January 23, 1739, entry in the *Journal of the Commons House of Assembly*, "Read the Petition of Thomas Chinner setting forth that he had given Credit to one Lacy an Express for an Horse, and that he had also given him Credit for sundry Necessaries supplied to the Cherokees. That the said Lacy being gone, and there being no Money in the Treasury, he prays Relief, which was referred to the Committee on Petitions and Accounts."

Thomas Chinnners deceased in 1743, and the appraisment of his estate is in Miscel. Records, Charleston, S. C., Vol. 71, page 299. He had at least two sons.

2. I. Abraham Chinnners m. Ann, daughter of John Sandiford.
3. II. Isaac Chinnners

2.

ABRAHAM CHINNERS (1) remained in Berkley County, South Carolina, and pertaining to him in the R.M.C. Office, Chas., S. C., are: Book P-6, page 324—Abraham Chinnners to Benjamin Mazyck, dated May 11, 1757, rec. 1795.

Book P-3, page 340—Abraham Chinnners to Benjamin Mazyck, "lands to west heretofore of Thomas Chinnners," dated 1757, rec. Feb. 7, 1770.

In the Probate Court, Chas., S. C., is the will of, "... Abraham Chinnners . . . only son, John Sandiford Chinnners . . . Exors. Isaac & Benj. Mazyck . . . wit. Isaac Porcher, Jos. Porcher, Jos. King, [dated] Mar. 16, 1759 . . .", rec. Book 1757-1760.

3.

ISAAC CHINNERS (1) removed to Craven County, South Carolina, receiving a grant of 450 acres in Craven County September 30, 1736, *Original Grants 1674-1773*.

In the *Journal of the Council of South Carolina*, May 4, 1757, is the following entry, "Little Pee Dee Company, Isaac Chinnners, Captain; John Woodberry, Lieutent.; Thomas Chinnners, Ensign." It is learned from the May 20, 1757, entry in the *Journal* that the Craven County Regiment was commanded by Col. George Pawley, and Captain Chinnners' Company had a place of rendezvous on the south side of Kinlock's Ferry.

In the Probate Court, Charleston, South Carolina, Miscellaneous Records, Vol. 88-B, page 663, is the appraisal of the, "Estate of Isaac Chinnners . . . [dated] 28 June 1766 . . . six slaves . . . total value of estate is £s 4082'14'0 . . . apprs. Samuel Grier, William Snow, Francis Britton, Jr."

In Will Book II, page 206, is recorded the will of, "Isaac Chinnners, Craven County, Province of South Carolina . . .

Wife, Wineford . . . [She was evidently his second wife — Prince Frederick's Parish Register, "Chinnars, Mary, dau. of Isaac Chinnars & Rebecca his wife born Apr. 28, 1737, Bap. May 9, 1737."]
Son, Ezekiel Chinnners . . . [Conway, S. C., Deed Book A, page 164, "... Ezekiel Chinnners to Aaron Cooper . . . 100 acres granted to Ezekiel Chinnners Nov. 7, 1791 . . . originally 1,000 acres . . . [signed] Ezekiel Chinnners, Sarah Chinnners, . . . wit. Joseph Cooper"]

NOTE: No money mentioned in this transaction. However, term—deed of gift—not mentioned either.]

Dau., Wineford . . .

Son, Thomas Chinnners . . . [Court of Ordinary, 1764-71, Chas., S. C.,
"James & Ann Jenkins Prince Frederick's Parish—adms. estate of
Thomas Chinnners, planter, next of kin—26 May 1766." NOTE:
he and his father Isaac Chinnners deceased rather close together.]

Dau., Rebecca . . .

Dau., Ann . . . [married James Jenkins who belongs to the preceding
generation to Rev. James Jenkins of *Experiences & Labors*, but he
could be the Rev.'s uncle, the Rev.'s father being Samuel Jenkins.]

Dau., Sarah . . . Lands on Chinnners' Swamp . . . wit. Francis Parker,
William Anderson, John Cooper [dated] Apr. 8, 1765." Recorded
in Book 1767-71.

John Cooper married either Rebecca or Sarah Chinnners, daughter of
Captain Isaac Chinnners. See Chapter 10-A.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the [redacted] and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
[redacted]
[redacted]

[The remainder of the page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document.]

Chapter 10-B

BARNHILL

1.

DAVID BARNHILL of Barnhill came to the colonies from Scotland, and the family record states that they were Lowland Scotch Cameronian Presbyterians, bitter opponents of the Stuarts. The founder of this Scottish religious sect of Cameronians, which later formed the nucleus of the regiment of this name in the British Army, was Richard Cameron (1648?-80), born at Falkland Fife, a royal burgh on the main line from Edinburgh to Dundee. Richard Cameron was licensed as a field-preacher and moved great crowds by his eloquence, and his followers were devoted to the maintenance of the Presbyterian form of worship.

The Village of Barnhill is of Monifieth parish, Forfarshire, (Angus), and situated on the main line from Dundee to Forfar, four and a half miles east north-east of Dundee, one mile north-east of Broughty Ferry, *Scottish Gazetteer*. However, what was once quiet countryside is now part of the larger city of Dundee.

David Barnhill, born *circa* 1695 in Scotland, is first evidenced in the colonies in the records of Kent County, Delaware, in the will of, "Elinor Patton . . . [will made] April 29, 1732, [heirs]: sons Robert, Thomas; dau. Sarah Fleming; grand-daughter Mary Fleming; son-in-law John Fleming; Exor. Robertson, Wit. Robert Lecky, Robert Fleming, David Barnhill, Pro. Dec. 11, 1738," Arch. Vol. A 39, p. 135, Reg. of Wills Liber I, Folio 2.

It would appear that David Barnhill arrived in the colonies *circa* 1731. In the Proprietary Grants for Kent County in the Historical Society of Delaware are two warrants and two surveys for David Barnhill, and there are no other entries under this surname. The first, BI #70, 70a, for 100 acres "in the forest" dated July 24, 1734, survey made upon Black Swamp Branch, Murderkill Hundred on August 9, 1736, re-survey dated May 7, 1748. The second, B3 #136, 136a, a warrant for 200 acres in Brown's Neck, Mispillion Hundred, dated July 25, 1743; and B7 #59, a survey, on authority of the foregoing warrant on the branches of Murderkill Creek, Mispillion Hundred, dated September 10, 1759.

The hundreds in Delaware, until the close of the nineteenth century, were political subdivisions of the counties comparable to townships in

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the train was the cold. It was a sharp contrast to the warm, humid air of the South. The ground was frozen, and the trees were bare. I had heard that the North was a harsh, unforgiving place, and now I was experiencing it firsthand. The people I met were different from those I had known in the South. They were more reserved, more formal. I felt like an outsider, a stranger in a strange land.

The first night I spent in a small, one-story house. The room was simple, with a single bed and a small table. The fire was cold, and the air was stale. I had heard that the North was a place of poverty and hardship, and now I was seeing it. The people I met were different from those I had known in the South. They were more reserved, more formal. I felt like an outsider, a stranger in a strange land.

The first day I spent in a small, one-story house. The room was simple, with a single bed and a small table. The fire was cold, and the air was stale. I had heard that the North was a place of poverty and hardship, and now I was seeing it. The people I met were different from those I had known in the South. They were more reserved, more formal. I felt like an outsider, a stranger in a strange land.

The first night I spent in a small, one-story house. The room was simple, with a single bed and a small table. The fire was cold, and the air was stale. I had heard that the North was a place of poverty and hardship, and now I was seeing it. The people I met were different from those I had known in the South. They were more reserved, more formal. I felt like an outsider, a stranger in a strange land.

The first day I spent in a small, one-story house. The room was simple, with a single bed and a small table. The fire was cold, and the air was stale. I had heard that the North was a place of poverty and hardship, and now I was seeing it. The people I met were different from those I had known in the South. They were more reserved, more formal. I felt like an outsider, a stranger in a strange land.

most other States. Although they are no longer political entities, their names persist as geographical designations. David Barnhill's land lay in the lower third of Kent County.

He married Margaret Fleming—will of "Robert Fleming . . . [will made] April 20, 1751, [heirs]—wife Aliss; dau. Fillis; Margaret Barnhill, daughter of David Barnhill; Martha & Hester Fleming, daughters of George Fleming; Robert, son of Alexander Fleming; David, son of John Fleming; Elizabeth, daughter of William Fleming; Hannah, daughter of James Fleming; Bro-in-law David Barnhill; brothers & sisters not named; Exor. David Barnhill; Wit. Daniel Robisson, Elizabeth Robisson, Sarah Robisson—Probate Aug. 11, 1754." Arch. Vol. A 17, p. 196-7, Reg. of wills Liber K, Folio 94. (Kent Co.)

The only occurrence of the surname in the Office of the Recorder, Dover, Kent County, Delaware, is a Grantor Deed of the properties mentioned from David Barnhill and Margaret his wife, to Edmond Melvin, dated March 31, 1762, Rec. Deed Bk. Q, Vol. I, p. 139. It is in the year 1762 that the records for the family begin in Pitt County, North Carolina.

David and Margaret Fleming Barnhill had at least the following Children:

2. I. Henry Barnhill b. *circa* 1735—In the 1762 Tax List for Pitt Co., N. C., Henry & John Barnhill are listed together & Alexander Barnhill separately.
3. II. Alexander Barnhill—In the 1764 Tax List for Pitt Co., N. C., John Barnhill & Alexander Barnhill are listed together & Henry Barnhill separately.
4. III. John Barnhill—First record for him in Pitt County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. B, page 303-4, Nov. 4, 1762, purchase of land by John Barnhill.
5. IV. David Barnhill—David, John & Alexander Barnhill are linked in numerous Martin-Pitt Counties transactions after 1762. It is difficult to distinguish David the father and David the son.
6. V. Margaret Barnhill—Pitt County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. F, page 170, dated Sept. 11, 1776. Deed of Gift of three slaves from Margaret Barnhill to daughter Margaret Clarke both of Pitt County . . . William Clarke and his wife Margaret agree that Margaret Barnhill shall have use of the negroes during her natural life.

NOTE: Margaret Barnhill, daughter of Robert (b. 1754, son of John) and Elizabeth (Potts) Barnhill, of Philadelphia, Penn., who married in 1799 Cornelius Van Schaack Van Rosenvelt, thereby

to become the grandmother of Theodore Roosevelt, President of the U. S., is stated to have been a kinswoman.

2.

HENRY BARNHILL, SR. (1), son of David and Margaret Fleming Barnhill, purchased his first lands in Pitt County, North Carolina, Deed Bk. B, page 268-9, Nov. 20, 1762—John Barnhill was one of the witnesses. The name of his wife is unknown.

Henry Barnhill was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, North Carolina, Martinsborough, 23rd August 1775 (Saunders, *Colonial Records of N. C.*, Vol. X, p. 221).

Henry Barnhill and his wife had at least the following children:

7. I. Henry Barnhill, Jr. b. 1757—Pitt County, N. C., Deed Bk. N, page 389-90, dated March 11, 1796, Henry Barnhill, Sr., to Henry Barnhill, Jr., both of Pitt County.
8. II. John Barnhill—Pitt County, N. C., Deed Bk. O, page 307, April 23, 1799, Henry Barnhill Sr., to son John Barnhill.
9. III. William Barnhill—Pitt County, N. C., Deed Bk. N, page 485, April 1796, Henry Barnhill, Sr., to son William Barnhill.

7.

HENRY BARNHILL, JR., (2, 1) was born 1757, and it was he who was the Patriot in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at the age of seventeen years.

Government Archives, Washington, D. C., Revolutionary War Files, File S 6579—Military Pensions—Record Group 15-A: Henry Barnhill enlisted in Martinsburg (later Greenville), Pitt County, North Carolina, in Oct. 1775 and served six months as a private in Captain James Armstrong's Co., Col. Richard Caswell's North Carolina Regiment during which he was at the Battle of Moor's Creek Bridge where the enemy was defeated. He enlisted about May 1, 1778 at Martinsburg under Lt. A. Spain, joined Captain Francis Child's Co., Col. James Hogan's N. C. Reg't., July 20, 1778. He marched from North Carolina to Philadelphia and West Point and served under Col. John Meband and was discharged on May 4, 1779, at Halifax, N. C. He was allowed a pension on application executed June 16, 1819, while a resident of Pitt County, North Carolina, giving his age as 60 years. (NOTE: Census for Pensioners for Revolutionary and Military services as returned under the Act for taking 6th census in 1840—Published by Act of Congress . . . Pitt Co., N. C., page 140, Henry Barnhill age 83.)

Henry Barnhill, Jr., deceased *circa* 1844—Pitt Co. Deed Bk. MM, p. 4, "Feb. 7, 1845 . . .

Children:

10. I. John Barnhill, Sr.
11. II. Henry Barnhill
12. III. Riley Barnhill [b. 1796].
13. IV. Lucy Barnhill . . . all of Pitt Co. to Luther Barnhill . . . all our right & interest in a certain tract of land which fell to us by the death of our dec'd. father Henry Barnhill . . ."

12.

RILEY BARNHILL (7, 2, 1) married Lucretia (Moore). She was evidently a Moore, sister of Stanly and Ashley Moore, and daughter of Reading Moore. This is rather obvious from the numerous Moore-Barnhill transactions between the parties mentioned. Even though there be no doubt in my mind, the relationship is not definitely stated.

Riley Barnhill was born in 1796 in Pitt County, North Carolina, and his wife Lucretia was born in 1793, Pitt County, North Carolina (1850 census).

Children:

14. I. Mary Barnhill b. 1821 (1850 census); m. William Whichard.
15. II. Marina Barnhill b. 1822 (1850 census); microfilm of surviving Pitt Co., N. C., Will Book, N. C. Hist. Arch., Raleigh, N. C., will of, "Marina Barnhill, spinster . . . [dated] Mar. 12, 1860 . . . May Court 1860 . . . of Pitt Co., North Carolina . . . I give and bequeath unto my brother Stanly D. Barnhill . . . mother, Lucretia Barnhill . . . sister, Mary Whichard, wife of William Whichard . . . sister Narcissa Fleming, wife of Ivy Fleming . . ."
16. III. Narcissa Barnhill b. 1824 (1850 census); m. Ivy Fleming.
17. IV. Stanly D. Barnhill b. June 13, 1825.

NOTE: In the 1830 & 1840 census of Pitt County, N. C., Riley and Lucretia Barnhill have in addition to the three daughters and one son named above: 1830 census—1 male under 5 yrs. of age, 1840 census—1 male 10 and under 15. Marina Barnhill named only her brother, Stanly D. Barnhill, in her will, and no record has been found elsewhere of another brother. The 1850 census does not list him in the household of Riley and Lucretia Barnhill. Therefore, with no evidence in the records, it be logical to conclude that he deceased without issue.

17.

STANLY D. BARNHILL (12, 7, 2, 1) removed to Horry County, South Carolina, where he married Louisa Beaty Cooper, see Chapter 10 (2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1).

Chapter 10-C

AYRES

1.

THOMAS AYRES, born in England *circa* 1590, was the first of the family to come to the colonies. In the *Records for the Virginia Company*, Vol. I, page 562, is a Patent to: "Edw. Bennett, Robert Bennett, Richard Bennett, Thomas Ayres, Thomas Wiseman, and Richard Wiseman—Planters who undertaketh for 200 persons, Nov. 21, 1621." It was their intention to transport these persons to the colony of Jamestown, Virginia. Exact date of entry in Virginia not known.

In Vol. III, page 603, 1620/21, is stated that he was a member of the committee for the Court for Somer Islands [Somers Island Company—Bermuda].

Children:

2. I. John Ayres—John Ayres was one of the Jamestown colonists who accompanied William Claiborne to what is now Maryland in 1631 and settled in the present Kent County. He remained in Maryland after Claiborne renounced his claims in favor of Lord Baltimore in 1644. He took the oath of fealty to Lord Baltimore, April 16, 1647.—Vol. I, *Maryland Colonial Records*—There seems to be no grounds for contention that he was a son of Thomas Ayres (1).
3. II. William Ayres—It is inferred by Boddie that William Ayres, killed as flag-bearer for the Protestants at the Battle of the Severn, fought between the Protestants and Catholics, in Maryland, Sunday, March 25, 1665, was a son of Thomas Ayres (1).—*17th Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia*, Boddie.

4.

THOMAS AYRES, born *circa* 1690, a resident of Kent County, Maryland, is stated by the family to have been the grandson of the above John Ayres (2, 1) who took the oath of fealty to Lord Baltimore in April, 1647. In the Register of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Kent County, Maryland, is recorded that Thomas and Elizabeth Ayres had a son:

5. I. Thomas Ayres b. Nov. 9, 1724 (St. Paul's Register).

THOMAS AYRES (4, 2, 1) was a resident of Kent County, Maryland. The Register of St. Paul's records that Thomas and Mary Ayres had a son:

6. I. Darius Ayres b. Oct. 22, 1761 (St. Paul's Register).

DARIUS AYRES (5, 4, 2, 1) made application for Revolutionary War Pension, and the record of the application is under File No. R-332, Nat. Archives, Washington, D. C. A summary of the application follows:

Application—March 1835.

Birth—Oct. 22, 1755 (sic), Swan Creek, Kent County, Maryland.

Rev. War Service—Volunteered in the latter part of 1777 and served six months under Captain John German (or Jarman). He volunteered again under the same captain in 1778, and in 1782 guarded prisoners of war at Frederickstown, Maryland, under Major Wimms.

Residence—He did not state the exact place of residence at enlistment. After the close of the war, he went to the Eastern Shore of Chesapeake Bay where he remained 10 or 12 years, then went to Delaware where he remained one winter, from there he went by water to New Bern, North Carolina, and resided in that state 10 years, after which he settled in Marion District, South Carolina, resided there in March 1835.

Darius Ayres, the first of the family in South Carolina, acquired by grant or purchase a plantation of over 2,000 acres. He married Agnes ----, part of her name is torn from the family Bible, but according to Col. Paul Ayres Rockwell, it appears to have been Sorrel or Sewell. Their children are listed in the Bible as follows: (Bible was in possession of the late Marshall D. Baker of Nichols, S. C.)

7. I. Thomas Ayers b. March 2, 1788.
8. II. William Ayres b. August 19, 1798. [In N. C. 1860 census.]
9. III. Elizabeth Ayres b. June 5, 1800.
10. IV. John Ayres b. July 2, 1802.
11. V. Sarah Ayres b. May 27, 1804.
12. VI. Mary Ayres b. August 27, 1807.
13. VII. Charlotte Ayres b. November 13, 1810.
14. VIII. Nancy Ayres b. January 29, 1813.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1950-1951

TABLE I
ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS
OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH
ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS
INITIATORS

ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS
OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH
ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS
INITIATORS

ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS
OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH
ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS
INITIATORS

ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS
OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH
ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS
INITIATORS

1	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
2	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
3	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
4	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
5	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
6	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
7	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
8	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
9	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
10	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
11	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
12	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS
13	ANALYSES OF THE SAMPLES OF POLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS OBTAINED FROM THE REACTION OF ETHYLENE WITH ZINC DIBUTYLATE IN THE PRESENCE OF VARIOUS INITIATORS

REV. WILLIAM AYRES (6, 5, 4, 2, 1) was baptised and brought up an Episcopalian and considered by many of his neighbors as an ungodly man. He had the finest scuppernong vineyard for miles around and made his own wine which was famed among his friends. He enjoyed dancing, played the "instrument of the devil," the fiddle, and was not in regular attendance at church, the nearest Episcopal Church being many miles away. One can readily imagine the impression he made in the Baptist stronghold of Marion District, South Carolina!

One evening in 1834, William Ayres, now almost in middle age, rode on horseback with a party of friends to a dance in Horry County, where the gaiety did not break up until a late hour. Returning home about dawn, the group was crossing the Mill Branch Swamp, which lay between the old Daniel and Ayres plantations. Suddenly, to the surprise of his companions, William Ayres dismounted and knelt at the foot of a huge pine near the road. He prayed aloud as his friends recounted afterwards, and asking forgiveness for his sins, vowed he would begin preaching the gospel as soon as he could be ordained. The following Sunday he appeared at the Bear Swamp Baptist Church, to what must have been the vast astonishment of most of those present, and shortly thereafter was licensed to preach.

William Ayres became pastor of the Bear Swamp Baptist Church in 1841 and served until his death in 1863. He founded a number of churches in his section of South Carolina and in the neighboring part of North Carolina, and he became noted as a Home Missionary for the Cape Fear Association, throughout the Cape Fear and Pee Dee River regions. All his traveling was done on horseback, and he was frequently away from home for weeks at a time. His wife often said that she saw less of her husband after he became a good Christian than before.

Mary Shaw Ayres, wife of Rev. William Ayres, was born February 4, 1805, in Cumberland County, North Carolina, daughter of Daniel Shaw and his wife Mary MacAlpine Shaw (Bible record).

Daniel Shaw, Ensign, Sixth North Carolina Continental Regiment, April 2, 1777. Transferred to First North Carolina Regiment June 1, 1778; was promoted First Lieutenant October 1, 1779. He was taken prisoner by the British at the surrender of Charleston May 12, 1780, spent over a year on a prison ship, was exchanged on June 14, 1781. He was wounded in battle later in 1781, but recovered and served with the Regiment until the end of the War for Independence. (Taken from N. C. Colonial and State Records which differ somewhat from Schenck's account of his service.) Membership in the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati is held by William James Kenneth Rockwell.

Lt. Daniel Shaw was born *circa* 1750 and was the grandson of Daniel Shaw who came from Scotland after the Jacobite Rebellion of 1715. Col. Paul Ayres Rockwell states, "My Grandfather [Enoch Shaw Ayres—20] often said that when he was a boy that Daniel Shaw's sword was still around the Shaw house [N. C.]." Clan Chattan was nobly represented in the "Rising of 1715," and among the officers who surrendered at Preston, November 1715, we find Daniel Shaw in "Col. Mackintosh's Battalion of Officers" (*The Mackintoshes and Clan Chattan*, by Alexander Mackintosh Shaw, Edinburgh, 1880, page 300). Reference to his trial of deportation after "The Fifteen," of his being sent to America, and of his having fought with the Shaws of Tordarock in Strathnairn who were descended from Adam or Ay, brother of Alexander Ciar, is made in *History of Clan Shaw*, Norman Shaw, page 10, published Oxford, England. Adam, according to Kinrare MS (*Mackintoshes & Clan Chattan*) was the grandson of Shaw, the founder of the family, a Sept of Clan Mackintosh. Shaw being a great-grandson of Angus, 6th Chief Mackintosh, whose ancestor Shaw, a second son of Duncan, 3rd Earl of Fife, came to the North with King Malcolm IV to suppress the rebellion of the men of Moray, 1163.

Lt. Daniel Shaw, grandson of Daniel Shaw of "The 1715," leaves a generation to be placed. A search of the records of Cumberland County, North Carolina, reveals the following:

Will of "Dushee Shaw—[dated] July 28, 1764, probated Nov. Court 1765.

my eldest son—Neal

dau.—Ann

son—Daniel—[Cumberland Co., N. C., Will Bk. B, pages 170-2—

"Daniel Shaw [will dated] Dec. 11, 1825, probated June Court 1829—wife, Rebecca; daus.—Margaret, Sarah, Mary, Rebecca, dau. Agnes McKay; son, Dushe; Extrx. & Exor. wife, Rebecca, son, Duche Wit. Hugh Smith, Malcolm Shaw."]

my brother—Duncan

son—Dushee, under age

nephew—Daniel Shaw [It would be he who married Mary McAlpine and was Lt. in Rev. War.]

Exors. Duncan Shaw, Neil Shaw, & Archibald Buie

Wit. Daniel Clark, Archibald Clark"

NOTE: Dushee Shaw mentions his mother but does not name her. The will of Dushee Shaw is labeled "unrecorded wills" section.

This would give, therefore, at least two sons for the Daniel Shaw of "The 1715" and would indicate descent of Lt. Daniel Shaw, who married Mary MacAlpine, from Daniel Shaw, 1715, through son Duncan Shaw.

Rev. William Ayres and his wife Mary Shaw Ayres had the following children, Bible Record:

15. I. Thomas Wilford Ayres b. Oct. 10, 1823. (Father of Pendleton G. Ayres, see Sellers, p. 166.)
16. II. Catherine Caroline Ayres b. January 27, 1825; d. 1902.
17. III. Andrew J. Ayres b. December 1, 1828; d. April 20, 1844 —unmarried.
18. IV. Daniel Ayres b. July 29, 1831; d. March 2, 1839.
19. V. Elizabeth Ayres b. December 4, 1833.
20. VI. Enoch Shaw Ayres b. June 22, 1835; d. July 26, 1914.
21. VII. Mary Ayres b. December 8, 183- (blurred); d. a young girl.
22. VIII. Darius Dwight Ayres b. April --, 1841; d. May 9, 1862, near Richmond Va., in defense of the South.
23. IX. Margaret Ann Ayres b. August 20, 1843.
24. X. Hannah Jane Ayres b. December 14, 1845.

NOTE: Rev. William Ayres died of smallpox on January 30, 1863, and his wife followed a few days later, February 17, 1863. Their daughter Mary also died during the epidemic. (Ayres' section, *History of Marion County, South Carolina*, W. W. Sellers.)

16.

CATHERINE CAROLINE AYRES (8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) married Henry B. Cooke, Major, C. S. A., born 1816, Marion County, S. C., died 1898, Horry County, S. C. (Tombstone). Major Cooke owned several thousands of acres in Marion and Horry Counties, S. C., and the census of 1860 lists ownership of eight slaves. In addition to his planting, the records of Marion County, S. C., reveal in Summons & Decrees #2940, "... Henry B. Cook & Stephen H. Martin, merchants & partners traders under the name & firm of Cook & Martin vs. . . .", this being in the 1850's. Marion County, S. C. Deed Bk. V, p. 133 gives transaction of a joint nature between Henry B. Cooke and Richard Moody in their purchase of land from C. B. Moody, witnesses Jno. W. Moody, W[yatt] Fuller, 7 Dec. 1848, rec. Mar. 5, 1850. Judgment Roll 4777 gives transaction between Alexander Carmichael, Henry B. Cook, and Richard Moody. However, the extent of the partnership between Henry B. Cooke and Richard Moody is never fully clarified as the association of Cooke and Martin.

"... Heated contests were common in companies and battalions. The most noted of these was between Captain John J. George, of Berry's Cross Roads beat, and Captain H. B. Cook, of the Maiden Down beat, for Major of the upper battalion, which occurred by the promotion of

Major James R. Bethea to the Colonelcy of the regiment. This was about 1842 or 1843. The first election, Captain Cook beat Captain George six votes. George protested the election, which was set aside and another election ordered. At the second election, George beat Cook seven votes. It was protested and set aside, and a third election ordered—at which Captain Cook declined to enter the race, . . .” page 13, *History of Marion County, South Carolina*, W. W. Sellers.

Henry B. Cooke served in the Marion County Company I, “the Spartan Band,” Eighth S. C. Reg’t., C. S. A., with the rank of Lieutenant. He was wounded at First Manassas and resigned (S. C. State Archives). He re-entered service at a date unknown to me and was severely wounded at the Battle of Wathal Station, Virginia, see letters *Harllee’s Kinfolks*, Vol. I, pages 599, 668, & 781. He attained his majority at the ending of the War Between the States.

Mary Cooke in her widowhood resided with her son, Henry B. Cooke, and in the census of 1860 she is stated to be 70 years of age, placing her birth *circa* 1790. She was obviously the widow of William Cooke (Sr.) who had 2,706 acres granted to him in 1806, Marion County Deed Bk. B, pages 20, 21, & 44. One thousand acres lying S. W. side of Great Pee Dee River in the Duck Ponds, and seven hundred and six acres lying on Jefferies Creek (see *Mill’s Atlas*, Marion District, S. C.). In any event, she was nee Mary Blackman, daughter of David Blackman, Sr., and his wife ----- Carmichael, obviously sister of Squire Dougal Carmichael of the Maiden Down Section of Marion County, S. C.

David Blackman, Sr., was the son of Solomon Blackman of whom Gregg has the following to say in his *History of the Old Cheraws*, page 354, “. . . Lower down, on the east side of the river, the Tories made frequent incursions from Little Pee Dee, finding the cooperation on the part of some in that immediate region. The Whigs were driven in some instances to acts of cruel retaliation: One instance of the kind is related of Colonel Maurice Murphy. He was a man of ungovernable passion, which was often inflamed by strong drink. On the occasion alluded to, he went to the house of a noted Tory, named [Solomon] Blackman, then somewhat advanced in years, and inoffensive. He had, however, several sons [Solomon, Jr., Benjamin, David, & James] who were active against the Whigs. Murphy’s real object, doubtless, was to discover where these and others of their companions were. Having tied Blackman, he asked him who he was for; and upon his replying ‘for King George’, gave him fifty lashes. The question was repeated, with the same reply, and the like punishment inflicted until the fourth time, when, upon finding the old man unyielding, Murphy was compelled to desist.

Blackman lived on Catfish, and the place is yet called 'Tory's Camp'. Gideon Gibson, the uncle of Murphy, blamed him for his conduct on the occasion [Marion County Deed Bk. F, page 348, Anne Blackman, relict of Benjamin Blackman, deceased 1806, was apparently née Gibson.] Subsequently, Murphy stopped, with his company, at Gibson's for breakfast, and while there the subject was resumed. A quarrel ensued, and as Murphy mounted his horse to start off, Gibson . . . said something offensive, whereupon Murphy shot him dead . . ."

David Blackman, Sr. (clearly distinguishable from Jr. in the transaction between David Blackman, Junr. and Dougal Carmichael, Bk. F, p. 91, Marion Co., S. C.) sells land to Mary Cooke stating, "... this deed or conveyance to be of force at my death and not before," dated April 3, 1826, Rec. July 17, 1828, witnessed by Rachael Snow & Catherine Carmichael. He likewise had sold his household furnishings, etc., to Mary Cooke Sept. 15, 1825, witnesses were Neal Carmichael, & Harrison Gale, rec. July 17, 1828. These are to be found in Marion Co., S. C., Deed Bk. M, pages 153 & 4.

Major Cooke and his wife Catherine Caroline Ayres had the following children:

25. I. Milton Fremont Cooke b. 1855.
26. II. Mary (Mollie) H. Cooke b. 1857; d. 1900.
27. III. Martha Adelle Cooke b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Nov. 6, 1931—unmarried.
28. IV. Maxy G. Cooke b. 1864; d. 1921.
29. V. Henry Kemper Cooke b. Mar. 30, 1866; d. July 16, 1935—unmarried. Graduate of Furman University, State Senator, known as the "Backwoods Statesman" from the Independent Republic of Horry.
30. VI. Forest Cooke b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. May 7, 1888—unmarried.

20.

ENOCH SHAW AYRES (8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) volunteered in the Eighth 'S. C. Reg't., C. S. A. He served in all the important engagements of his unit, from First Mannassas—where he received his only wound of the war—to Bentonville.

He married Dec. 12, 1865, Samantha Tyler, daughter of Elias Tyler and his wife Charity Grainger Tyler of Horry County, S. C.

Children:

31. I. Loula Ayres b. Sept. 16, 1866—still living.
32. II. William Cleburne Ayres b. Aug. 15, 1868.
33. III. Elias Tyler Ayres b. Oct. 8, 1870.
34. IV. Mary Irene Ayres b. Dec. 5, 1872.

35. V. Edwin Leslie Ayres b. Dec. 23, 1874; d. Mar. 19, 1875.
36. VI. Herbert Lennen Ayres b. Jan. 2, 1876.
37. VII. Essie Corrine Ayres b. May 21, 1878.
38. VIII. Irma Catherine Ayres b. Sept. 21, 1880.
39. IX. Lilian Wright Ayres b. Jan. 29, 1885.

26.

MARY (MOLLIE) H. COOKE (16, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) married January 1, 1881, Thomas Stanly Barnhill (19, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1)—see Beaty Section, Chapter 10.

Clk. of Ct.'s Office, Conway, S. C., Bk. CC, p. 87:

"Catherine C. Cook to Mollie H. Barnhill & children . . . 125 acres . . . Galivant's Township on Lakeswamp . . . between Maj. Cook's plantation & J. B. Perritt's plantation . . . also one half interest in the Little Pee Dee & Lakeswamp lands belonging to me the said Catherine C. Cook . . .

[signed] Catherine C. Cook, LS

wit. T. C. Barnhill
H. K. Cooke"

31.

LOULA AYRES (20, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) married February 29, 1888, Rev. James Chester Rockwell, a direct descendant of William Rockwell who came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630 (*Three Centuries of The Rockwell Family*, 1930, Paul Ayres Rockwell).

Children:

40. I. Paul Ayres Rockwell b. Feb. 3, 1889.
41. II. Agnes Rockwell b. Sept. 5, 1890; d. May 17, 1926.
42. III. Kiffin Yates Rockwell b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. Sept. 23, 1916.

40.

COL. PAUL AYRES ROCKWELL (31, 20, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) married Dec. 2, 1916, Jeanne Leygues, daughter of Jean Claude Georges Leygues, Premier of France, 1920, and for many years Minister of the Navy.

Children:

43. I. Francoise Jean Anne Loula Rockwell b. Nov. 19, 1917, Paris, France; m. July 4, 1939, Vance Jordan Brown of Asheville, N. C.

Col. Rockwell married Jan. 30, 1926, Prue Durant Smith of New York City, New York.

Children:

44. I. Kiffin Yates Rockwell b. Feb. 3, 1928, Paris, France; m. Aug. 2, 1950, Nancy Joan Terrizzi of New York.
45. II. William James Kenneth Rockwell b. Mar. 18, 1931, Paris, France.

Col. Rockwell entered the French Foreign Legion in 1914, transferred to the Grand Headquarters French Army, 1917, Captain French Aviation Reg't. during Riff War, Morrocco, 1925, Resident Officer French Foreign Legion. Decorations: Chevalier Legion of Honor & Croix de Guerre.

41.

AGNES ROCKWELL (31, 20, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) married Dec. 9, 1916, Leonidas Braxton Hayes, M. D.

Children:

46. I. Kiffin Rockwell Hayes b. Oct. 8, 1917 — changed name legally to Kiffin Ayres Rockwell in 1955. In 1956 he was Professor of Latin & Greek, University of Illinois.
47. II. Leonidas Braxton Hayes, Jr., M. D. b. May 17, 1926; m. Dec. 22, 1949, Anne Tatum of Philadelphia, Penn.

42.

KIFFIN YATES ROCKWELL (31, 20, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1) unmarried —was one of the original members of the Escadrille Lafayette. He was the first of the Escadrille, May 18, 1916, to bring down a plane. Decorations: Medaille Militaire, Croix de Guerre—with four palms and one star. Posthumous—Cross of Chevalier Legion of Honor.

The foregoing genealogy of the Ayres family is placed here through the combined efforts of Pendleton G. Ayres, deceased (15), Col. Paul Ayres Rockwell (31, 20, 8, 6, 5, 4, 2, 1), and E. Stanley Barnhill, Chapter 10 (95, 19, 2, 14, 4, 3, 2, 1).

Chapter 10-D

A BENCH WITH A HISTORY

A few days ago, I visited the old residence of Mrs. F. N. Buck, and in strolling around the premises I came to the old bench that was once the pew in the Kingston Church occupied by Gen. Conway. As I sat on the old bench I thought of its history as I had learned it from my parents and other members of the family, in connection with what came within their own knowledge.

The story is as follows:

Anterior to the American Independence, as all know, this country was governed by George III of England, and was subdivided into local jurisdictions called parishes. Each parish contained at least one Church and was maintained by the public revenue. The Church in Kingston Parish was located on Kingston Lake about fifty yards from the place now occupied by Kingston Presbyterian Church.

During the Revolutionary War, Rev. B. Holt [S. C. Hist. Mag., Vol. 32, page 198, Georgetown, S. C., *Gazette*, May 13, 1801, there is a mention of the Rev. Holt.] was rector of this Church. When the War closed and the British soldiers were driven from our soil, the old Church was abandoned until the first Methodist preachers came along. Bishop Asbury passing through this place preached in this old unfinished Church.

Gen. Conway, who was not a citizen of this place until after the War, and who was a communicant of the Episcopal Church, claimed a seat in the old church, there being probably no other place of worship nearer than Georgetown. This old Church was blown down by a storm, I think about 1813. I remember the Church and the storm. But before the Church was thus destroyed, Gen. Conway had moved the bench from the Church to his front piazza where he kept it for the convenience of a lounge. After marrying a second time he moved to Georgetown, leaving his old favorite bench behind.

Joshua Norman, with the instincts of a relic hunter and desirous of getting all he could, took the old bench and put it on his front piazza on which all the Norman family had the pleasure of lounging as they were growing up. It remained in the Norman house until 1882, when Mrs. Buck moved her mother, Mrs. Norman, to her house. She carried the old bench and placed it on the banks of the Waccamaw in front of her house where it is exposed to the inclemency of the weather.

It has survived all its associates and stands as a monument to the past.

[signed] Harriet Cooper

[NOTE: wife of Timothy Cooper]"

Chapter 10-E

SHERIFFS OF HORRY COUNTY 1804-1860

- 1804—John Durant
- 1808—Bethel Durant
- 1812—John Beaty
- 1815—Peter Vaught
- 1823—Benj. Gause, Jr.
- 1824—Benj. Gause
- 1828—Josiah T. Sessions
- 1832—Solomon Sessions
- 1834—James Beaty
- 1838—Garrett Gowen
- 1842—Benjamin Bruton
- 1843—Thomas Sessions, Acting Coroner
- 1843—Josiah T. Sessions
- 1847—James J. Kirton
- 1851—Wm. I. Graham
- 1856—Wm. H. Johnston

THE STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

January 1, 1901

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE

YEAR

1900

ALBANY:

1901

PRINTED

BY THE

STATE

PRINTING

INDEX

- Adams, Sara, 104.
 Albro, Elizabeth, 60.
 Albro, John, 60.
 Alexander, John, 16.
 Allston, 13.
 Allston, John, 19.
 Allston, Joseph, 20.
 Allston, Josias, 20.
 Allston, William, 20, 48.
 Altman, Don. C., 99.
 Altman, Flavel Knox, 99.
 Altman, Rufus Utley, 99.
 Altman, Stanley Blondel, 99.
 Altman, Welley Lee, 99.
 Altman, William W., 99.
 Andersen, Van, 35.
 Anderson, Alice Alberta, 51, 57.
 Anderson, Christiana, 84.
 Anderson, Clemantine, 84.
 Anderson, David, 85, 86.
 Anderson, George, 84.
 Anderson, Georgia Selden, 51.
 Anderson, Hattie Buck, 51, 57.
 Anderson, Henry, 84.
 Anderson, Jacob, 68.
 Anderson, John, 13, 84.
 Anderson, Rev. John Julius, 51.
 Anderson, John Thomas, 32, 84.
 Anderson, Julietta Norman, 51.
 Anderson, Julius, 86.
 Anderson, Margaret, 32, 72, 84.
 Anderson, Mary Anne, 84.
 Anderson, Solomon, 84.
 Anderson, William, 32, 84, 111.
 Anderson, William L. 32, 84.
 Andrews, A. A., 36.
 Andrews, Marion, 34.
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 60.
 Angoumois, France, 16.
 Angus, 6th Chief Mackintosh, 119.
 Akin, Mary, 13.
 Asbury, Bishop, 90, 125.
 Ashley, 18.
 Armstrong, James, 17.
 Atteberry, George Herman, 73.
 Avant, Eugene, 34.
 Ayres, Andrew J., 120.
 Ayres, Catherine Caroline, 98, 120, 122.
 Ayres, Charlotte, 117.
 Ayres, Daniel, 120.
 Ayres, Darius, 117.
 Ayres, Darius Dwight, 120.
 Ayres, Edwin Leslie, 123.
 Ayres, Elias Tyler, 122.
 Ayres, Elizabeth, 116, 117, 120.
 Ayres, Enoch Shaw, 119, 120, 122.
 Ayres, Essie Corrine, 123.
 Ayres, Hannah Jane, 120.
 Ayres, Herbert Lennen, 123.
 Ayres, Irma Catherine, 123.
 Ayres, John, 116, 117.
 Ayres, Lilian Wright, 123.
 Ayres, Loula, 122, 123.
 Ayres, Margaret Ann, 120.
 Ayres, Mary, 117, 120.
 Ayres, Mary Irene, 122.
 Ayres, Mary Shaw, 118, 120.
 Ayres, Nancy, 117.
 Ayres, Pendleton G., 120, 124.
 Ayres, Sarah, 117.
 Ayres, Thomas, 116, 117.
 Ayres, Thomas Wilford, 120.
 Ayres, William, 116, 117, 118, 120.
 Ayres, William Cleaburne, 122.
 Bailey, Amelia Conway, 33.
 Bailey, Augusta McConnell, 33, 35.
 Bailey, Bill, 103.
 Bailey, Catherine, 34.
 Bailey, Earl Dunham, 36.
 Bailey, Florine, 34.
 Bailey, Frances Julia, 33.
 Bailey, Hannah Blackwell, 33, 35.
 Bailey, Henry Alexander, 34.
 Bailey, Henry James, 31, 33, 43.
 Bailey, Jane Elizabeth, 35.
 Bailey, John, 43, 44.
 Bailey, John Conway, 33, 34.
 Bailey, Julia Sessions, 35.
 Bailey, Laura Andrews, 36.
 Bailey, Lazinka Adelaide, 33.
 Bailey, Lazinka Conway, 34.
 Bailey, LeRoy, 36.
 Bailey, Margaret, 31.
 Bailey, Margaret Rebecca, 33, 34.
 Bailey, Maude Conway, 34, 35, 43.
 Bailey, Richard Slaght, 53.
 Bailey, Robert William, 33, 34, 35.
 Bailey, Sarah Dunham, 33, 43.
 Bailey, Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell, 33, 34.
 Bailey, Sarah Margaret, 35.
 Bailey, Susan McDonald, 34.
 Bailey, Thomas Dunham, 33, 36.
 Bailey, Thomas Percival, 34.
 Bailey, Zuill McConnell, 35.
 Baker, Marshall D., 117.
 Balaughs, Mary, 106.
 Barber, Moses, 65.
 Barfield, Joshua, 65.
 Barker, Moses, 12.
 Barnes, Charles Oscar, 72.
 Barnett, Martha, 34.
 Barnhill, Aline, 97.
 Barnhill, Alexander, 113.
 Barnhill, Archibald, 97.
 Barnhill, B. Jones, 100.
 Barnhill, Buck & Beaty, Firm of, 76, 79, 92, 93.

Barnhill, Catherine Caroline, 98.
 Barnhill, Curino, 93, 97.
 Barnhill, David, 112, 113, 114.
 Barnhill, E. Stanley, 124.
 Barnhill, Edward Stanley, 105.
 Barnhill, Effie, 94.
 Barnhill, Elizabeth, 97.
 Barnhill, Elizabeth Potts, 113.
 Barnhill, Eugene, 97.
 Barnhill, Florence Gilbert, 93, 97.
 Barnhill, Frances Walter, 94, 99.
 Barnhill, Harriet Lucretia, 94, 98.
 Barnhill, Henry, 113, 114, 115.
 Barnhill, Henry Walker, 94.
 Barnhill, James Wallace, Maj., 105.
 Barnhill, James Wallace, Jr., 105.
 Barnhill, John, 113, 114, 115.
 Barnhill, John Ivy, 94, 100.
 Barnhill, Julia, 97.
 Barnhill, Lillie Maxine, 100.
 Barnhill, Louisa Beaty, 94, 98, 99, 105, 106.
 Barnhill, Louisa Beaty Cooper, 92.
 Barnhill, Lucy, 115.
 Barnhill, Luther, 115.
 Barnhill, Margaret, 113.
 Barnhill, Margaret Fleming, 113, 114.
 Barnhill, Mary, 115.
 Barnhill, Mary Adeline, 94.
 Barnhill, Marina, 115.
 Barnhill, Maywood Rodman, 100.
 Barnhill, Narcissa, 115.
 Barnhill, Nevely Grace, 100.
 Barnhill, O. E., 97.
 Barnhill, Riley, 115.
 Barnhill, Robert, 113.
 Barnhill, Ruth, 99.
 Barnhill, S. D., 93.
 Barnhill, S. D. & Co., 91.
 Barnhill, Sarah Rives, 105.
 Barnhill, Stanley, 97.
 Barnhill, Stanly David, 91, 92, 94, 115.
 Barnhill, Thomas Stanley, D.D.S., 98, 105.
 Barnhill, Thomas Stanly, 94, 98, 123.
 Barnhill, Timothy Cooper, 94, 99, 123.
 Barnhill, Village of, 112.
 Barnhill, William, 114.
 Barnhill, William Ayres, 98.
 Barton, Bill, 74.
 Bass, Annie L.
 Bass, Cornelius Sarvis, 74.
 Bass, Mack G., 74.
 Bass, Vidette, 74.
 Bass, Virginia, 74.
 Batchelder, Joan, 58.
 Baxter, John, 9.
 Beaty, Amanda Louisa, 86, 87.
 Beaty, Angelina Shaw, 75, 78.
 Beaty, Annah Bella Green, 76.
 Beaty, Ann, 15.
 Beaty, Anne, 88.
 Beaty, B. Lewis, wife of, 92.
 Beaty, Beatrice Leona, 81.
 Beaty, Bessie Louise, 80.
 Beaty, Bethel Durant, 69, 70, 92.
 Beaty Burial Ground, 12, 66.
 Beaty, Carolina M., 49.
 Beaty, Caroline M., 86, 87.
 Beaty, Carrie Matilda, 81.
 Beaty, Charles, 72.
 Beaty, Clara, 76.
 Beaty, Claudius Hampton, 81.
 Beaty, Clifford, 81.
 Beaty, Cora, 76, 79.
 Beaty, Cora Mae, 72, 73.
 Beaty, Cornelius, 70, 71, 72.
 Beaty, Cornelius Sarvis, 69, 70, 72, 73.
 Beaty, Della, 72.
 Beaty, Dorcas, 82.
 Beaty, Edgar, 73.
 Beaty, Edgar Norton, 80.
 Beaty, Edgar Robert, 77, 80.
 Beaty, Edna Black, 80, 102.
 Beaty, Edward Loylers, 81.
 Beaty, Elizabeth, 13, 15, 31, 41.
 Beaty, Elizabeth L., 69, 71.
 Beaty, Elizabeth Mary Prince, 31, 46, 90, 69, 75, 84, 85.
 Beaty, Elizabeth Smith, 15.
 Beaty, Emily, 15.
 Beaty, Emma McNeil, 80.
 Beaty, Estella White, 73.
 Beaty, Ethel, 72, 74.
 Beaty, Eullie Marie, 81.
 Beaty, Eunice, 78.
 Beaty, Flossie, 72.
 Beaty, Frances, 15.
 Beaty, Frances Louisa, 73.
 Beaty, Frank, 71.
 Beaty, Frederica Marilla, 76.
 Beaty, George, 70, 71.
 Beaty, George Cornelius, 73.
 Beaty, George Edgar, 81.
 Beaty, Genevieve, 88.
 Beaty, Guy Patrick, 81.
 Beaty, Harry, 72.
 Beaty, Henry Brookman, 76.
 Beaty, Herman Collins, 80.
 Beaty, Iduna Audrey, 81.
 Beaty, Isabelle, 77.
 Beaty, J. Benjamin Lewis, 86, 87, 88.
 Beaty, J. M., 70.
 Beaty, James, 2, 5, 13, 14, 15, 22, 41, 49, 75, 85, 86, 88, 90, 93.
 Beaty, James C., 75.
 Beaty, James Carl, 80.
 Beaty, James Congdon, 76, 78, 81.
 Beaty, James Edward, 86, 88, 93.
 Beaty, James G., 69, 70, 71.
 Beaty, James Hampton, 78, 81.
 Beaty, James M., 70, 71.
 Beaty, James S., 14, 85.

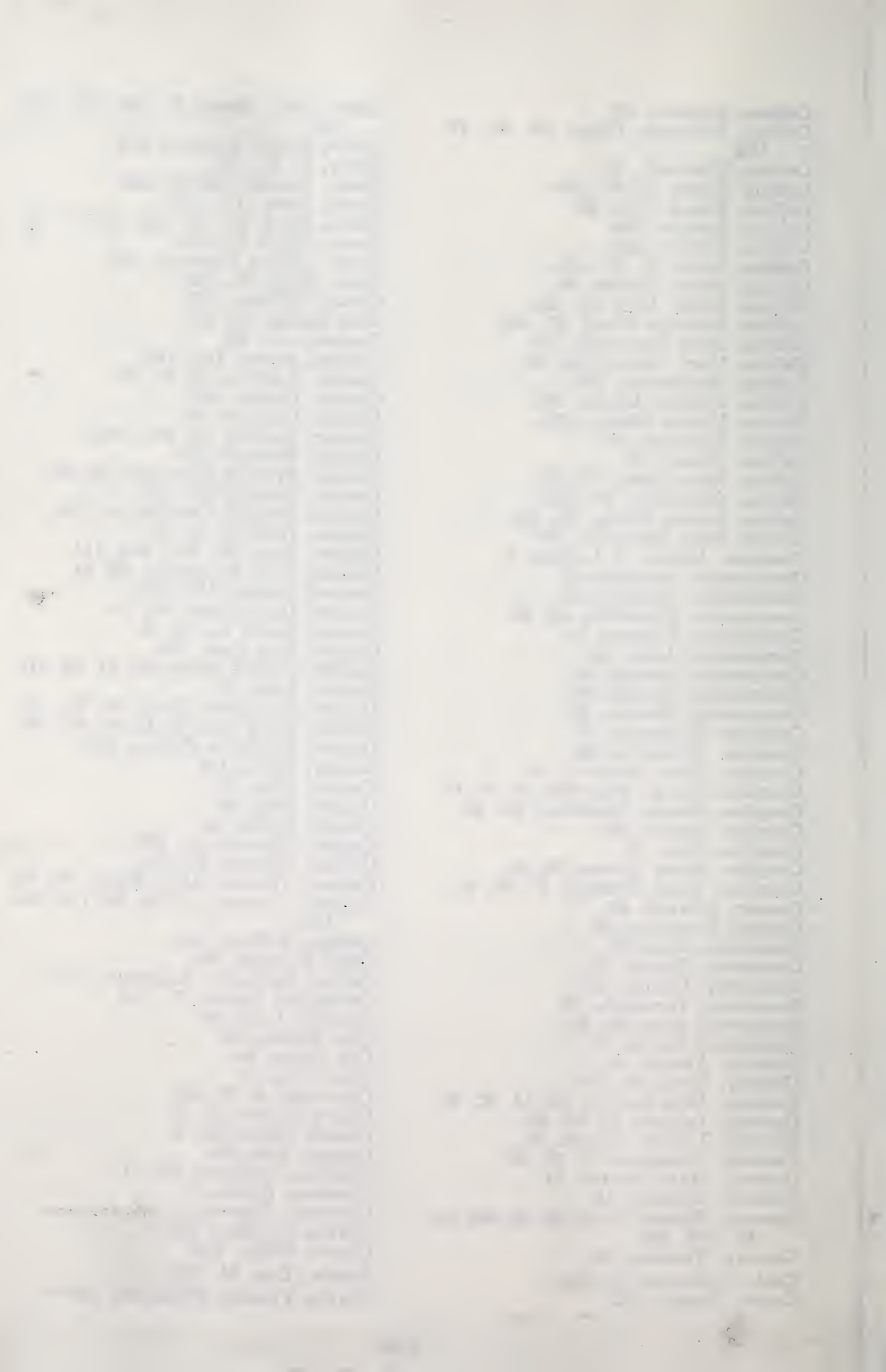
Beaty, Jane, 15.
 Beaty, Janet, 1, 2.
 Beaty, Jennie, 81.
 Beaty, John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23, 31, 32, 40,
 46, 69, 75, 84, 85, 90, 93.
 Beaty, John H., 73, 85.
 Beaty, Rev. John Hanson, 13, 15, 69,
 70, 71, 74.
 Beaty John M., 69, 72.
 Beaty, John R., 66, 75, 86.
 Beaty, John R., wife of, 92.
 Beaty, John Robinson, 76, 77, 78, 81,
 87.
 Beaty, John Sims, 80.
 Beaty, Juanita, 72, 73.
 Beaty, Julian Bonar, 80.
 Beaty, Julian Shepard, 81.
 Beaty, Juliana R., 69, 71.
 Beaty, Laura E., 92.
 Beaty, Leila Ida, 88, 89.
 Beaty, Lena, 72.
 Beaty, LeRoy F., 70.
 Beaty, Lessie Vidette, 73.
 Beaty, Lester, 72.
 Beaty, Lewis, 72, 88.
 Beaty, Lewis George, 78.
 Beaty, Louis, 77, 80.
 Beaty, Louisa, 78.
 Beaty, Louisa Emma, 86, 87.
 Beaty, Louisa Pawley Sarvis, 49, 86.
 Beaty, Lucy, 71.
 Beaty, M. A., 15.
 Beaty, Mabel, 81.
 Beaty, Margaret, 13, 84.
 Beaty, Margaret Dorcas, 75, 77.
 Beaty, Martha Ann, 69, 70, 71.
 Beaty, Martha Jane, 73.
 Beaty, Martha M., 75, 76, 78.
 Beaty, Mary, 15, 71, 78.
 Beaty, Mary Brookman, 76.
 Beaty, Mary E., 86, 87.
 Beaty, Mary Fletcher, 76, 78.
 Beaty, Mary Harriet, 14, 90, 108.
 Beaty, Mattie, 78, 81.
 Beaty, Maude, 88.
 Beaty, Maude Lorena, 73, 74.
 Beaty, Melvina, 69, 77.
 Beaty, Melvina C., 86, 87.
 Beaty, Melvina Serena, 81.
 Beaty, Mildred Lee, 80.
 Beaty, Myra Edith, 80.
 Beaty, Nancy (Nannie), 78, 88.
 Beaty, Nellie, 80.
 Beaty, Nina Mabel, 81.
 Beaty, Norman, 70.
 Beaty, Oaney Ida, 73.
 Beaty, Orilla Gertrude, 73.
 Beaty, Orin, 72.
 Beaty, Rebecca, 13, 14, 32, 41.
 Beaty, Robert Ernest, 80.
 Beaty, Ruby, 88.
 Beaty, Samuel, 72.
 Beaty, Samuel Stephenson, 69, 70, 72.
 Beaty, Sara, 71.
 Beaty, Sarah, 5, 10.
 Beaty, Sarah ane, 13, 46, 65, 69, 70.
 Beaty, Sarvis, 15.
 Beaty, Serena, 78.
 Beaty, Susan Fleetwood, 72, 74.
 Beaty, Susanna, 5, 40.
 Beaty, Susannah Dicks, 69, 70.
 Beaty, Thelma Aleen, 81.
 Beaty, Thos., 15.
 Beaty, Thomas Akin, 12, 13, 27, 66,
 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87.
 Beaty, Thomas Clyde, 81.
 Beaty, Thomas M., 21, 69, 71.
 Beaty, Thomas S., 15, 70.
 Beaty, Thomas Wilson, 12, 66, 75, 76,
 82, 92, 93.
 Beaty, Warren, 72.
 Beaty, Warren Fletcher, 81.
 Beaty, William, 15.
 Beaty, Willie James, 78.
 Beaty, Willie Myrtle, 81.
 Beaty, Vera Lynette, 81.
 Beatye, Anne, 3.
 Beatye, Archibald, 3.
 Beatye, Arthur, 3.
 Beatye, Charles 3.
 Beatye, David, 3.
 Beatye, Francis, 3.
 Beatye, John, of Farranseer, 3.
 Beatye, John, son of Arthur, 3.
 Beatye, Margaret, 3.
 Beatye, Robert, 3.
 Beatye, Samuel 3.
 Beatye, William, 3.
 Beauchamp, Margaret Magdalene,
 106.
 Beck, Marvin, 36.
 Bee, Barnard Elliott, 42.
 Bee, George, 42.
 Bee, John, 42.
 Bee, Joseph, 42.
 Bee, Mary, 42.
 Bee, Rachel, 42.
 Bee, Thomas, 42.
 Bee, William, 42.
 Beekman, Barnard, 11.
 Belfast, 1.
 Belin, Cleland, 35.
 Bell, Donald T., 101.
 Bell, Georgia V., 51.
 Bell, Henry, 47.
 Bell, Lorraine, 56.
 Bellemey, James, 85.
 Bellamy, Nova Ruth, 99.
 Bellamy, Oscar Heyward, 99.
 Bellemey, W. G., 85.
 Bellemey, William, 85.
 Benbow, Miss, 84.
 Bennet, Edw., 116.

Bennet, Robert, 116.
 Benson, Edith, 24.
 Benton, Edward, 79.
 Berry, Prince Jackson, 100.
 Best, Beaty, 98.
 Best, Carlisle, 98.
 Best, Clara, 98.
 Best, Claud, 98.
 Best, Harriet, 98.
 Best, James M., 98.
 Best, Leila, 98.
 Best, Leland, 98.
 Best, William L., 98.
 Best, William V., 98.
 Best, Winnie, 98.
 Bethea, Maj. James R., 121.
 Betty, John, 11.
 Bigford, Magdalene, 24.
 Bishop, Henry, 10.
 Bishop, Mary Frances, 74.
 Blackman, Anne, 122.
 Blackman, Benjamin, 121, 122.
 Blackman, David, Sr., 121, 122.
 Blackman, James, 121.
 Blackman, Mary, 121.
 Blackman, Solomon, 121.
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 43.
 Blackwell, Thomas, 43.
 Blakeley, Anne, 36.
 Blakeley, Mary, 35.
 Blane, I. L., 90.
 Blythe, Thomas, 2.
 Boisselier, 106.
 Boisselier, Henry, 107.
 Boisselier, John, 106.
 Bolton, C. P., 93.
 Bolton, Charles Pelham, 79.
 Bone, James, 68.
 Booth, Lucy, 13.
 Booth, Thomas, 12.
 Booth, Lucy W., 69.
 Bossier, John, 106, 107.
 Bossier, Mary, 106.
 Bossyare, Henry, 106.
 Boutwell, Burtenhead, 43, 45.
 Boutwell, Elizabeth, 43, 45.
 Bowling, Ilene, 100.
 Boyd, Wofford, 103.
 Brailsford, Carrie, 36.
 Brailsford, John, 36.
 Branton, 95.
 Branton, Thomas, 70.
 Bratton, Jackie, 104.
 Bresan, Jean, 44.
 Bresan, Louisa, 44.
 Breton, Mrs., 106.
 Breton, John, 106.
 Bretten, Francis, 106.
 Bretten, John, 106, 107.
 Bretten, Rachell, 106.
 Bretten, Timothy, 106.
 Brinson, James, 68.
 Brinson, John, 68.
 Brinson, Mathew, 65.
 Brinson, William, 68.
 Britton, Francis, Jr., 110.
 Brookman, Henry, 76.
 Brookman, Mary E., 76.
 Brooks, Eunice Monsall, 61.
 Brooks, John, 61.
 Brooks, Jonathan Palmer, Jr., 100.
 Brooks, Sarah, 61.
 Broughton, Thomas, 19.
 Broussard, Judith, 43.
 Broussard, Louis, 43.
 Brown, Alberta, 36.
 Brown, Charles, 103.
 Brown, Joseph, 19.
 Brown, Mary, 62.
 Brown, Vance Jordan, 123.
 Browne, Dan A., 101.
 Bruno, Lucien V., 102.
 Bryan, Alma Amanda, 99.
 Bryan, Bernie Benjamin, 99.
 Bryan, Geraldine, 101.
 Bryan, Harold Beaty, 99.
 Bryan, Ivy Lattimer, 99.
 Bryan, L. D., 91.
 Bryan, Louise Frostie, 99.
 Bryan, Luticius, 99.
 Bryan, Mable Luticius, 99.
 Bryan, Myrtle Ellen, 99.
 Bryan, Norma Mae, 99.
 Bryan, Robert Wayne, 99.
 Bryan, Roland Jennings, 99.
 Bryan, Susan Madge, 99.
 Bryan, Wm., A. D., 85.
 Bryan, William Stanley, 99.
 Bryant, Betty, 104.
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 105.
 Bryant, Hallie, 105.
 Bryant, Henry Harold, 105.
 Bryant, Loraine, 105.
 Bryant, Margaret Cornelia, 105.
 Bryant, Mary Evelyn, 105.
 Bryant, Sarah Frances, 105.
 Bryant, Virginia, 105.
 Buck, Alice, 48, 52.
 Buck, Annie O. Nelson, 78.
 Buck, Charles Frederick, 79.
 Buck, Ebenezer, 61, 62.
 Buck, Ephriam, 61.
 Buck, Ella Belle, 51, 56.
 Buck, Frances Norman, 46, 48, 51, 125.
 Buck, Frances Jessamine, 51, 57.
 Buck, Fred E., 89.
 Buck, Frederic, 51.
 Buck, George Olney, 48, 51.
 Buck, Capt. Henry, 46, 47, 48, 62, 76, 78, 86, 89, 95.
 Buck, Henry Lee, 48, 51, 56, 101.
 Buck, Jonothan, 61, 62, 78.
 Buck, Jonothan Saye, 89.

Buck, Lucinda, 48, 51.
 Buck, Mary Jane, 47.
 Buck, Orilla, 48, 50.
 Buck, Roger, 61.
 Buck, Susannah, 61.
 Buck, T. Holmes, 48, 51.
 Buck, William, 61.
 Buck, William Henry, 12, 66, 69, 78, 79, 92.
 Buck, William L., 47.
 Buck, Viola, 51, 56, 100.
 Buie, Archibald, 119.
 Bullock, Edith Cline, 53.
 Bullock, Edward Stanley, 53.
 Bullock, Mrs. Edward Stanley, 50, 53, 54, 63.
 Bullock, Henry Stanley, 53.
 Bullock, Mary Agnes, 53.
 Burr, Theodosia, 48.
 Burroughs & Collins, Firm of, 96.
 Burroughs, Anthony, 72, 96.
 Burroughs, Arthur Manigault, 96, 101.
 Burroughs, Beulah, 96.
 Burroughs, Claude, 96.
 Burroughs, Donald Lanham, 101.
 Burroughs, Donald McNeill, 96, 101.
 Burroughs, Edward Egerton, 56.
 Burroughs, Ella, 56.
 Burroughs, Ella Edith, 96, 101.
 Burroughs, Effie Tolar, 96.
 Burroughs, Emily Carroll, 101.
 Burroughs, Franklin Augustus, 56, 96, 100.
 Burroughs, Franklin Gorham, 56, 95, 96, 101.
 Burroughs, George, 96.
 Burroughs, George Rogers, 101.
 Burroughs, Henry Buck, 56.
 Burroughs, J. H., 90.
 Burroughs, James Howard, 101.
 Burroughs, James S., 72.
 Burroughs, Jean Wait, 101.
 Burroughs, John Coles, 101.
 Burroughs, Lella McNeill, 101.
 Burroughs, Lucille Norton, 96, 102.
 Burroughs, Mary, 96.
 Burroughs, Mary Ellen, 72.
 Burroughs, Ruth Adeline, 96.
 Burroughs, Ruth Jessamine, 56.
 Burroughs, Sara Best, 96, 101.
 Burroughs, Virginia Adeline, 56.
 Butler, Claudia, 74.
 Butler, Elvetia, 99.
 Butler, Oline, 99.
 Byrd, Virginia, 80.
 Cairnes, Laird, 3.
 Cairnes, Martha, of Claremore, 3.
 Callahan, Nora, 71.
 Cameron, Richard, 112.
 Canady, Foster Adolphus, 73.
 Capers, Rev. W. T., 46.
 Carmichael, Alexander, 120.
 Carmichael, Catherine, 122.
 Carmichael, Dougal, 122.
 Carmichael, Squire Dougal, 121.
 Carmichael, Neal, 122.
 Carn, Mary Eliza, 53.
 Carn, Merrick Ezra, 53.
 Carn, Thomas, 53.
 Carr, Abigail, 60.
 Carsten, Florence, 72.
 Cart, John, 39.
 Carterett, G., 18.
 Cary, Rich'd, 106.
 Causey, Ann, 41.
 Causey, David, 27.
 Causey, Jane, 40.
 Causey, Lula, 79.
 Causey, Z. G., 79.
 Causey, Zebadiah, 79.
 Cedar Creek, Battle of, 94, 95.
 Chalmers, Lionel, 39.
 Chamberlain, 91.
 Cheek, Orna Mae, 100.
 Chestnut, Daisy, 80.
 Chestnut, Dorcas, 13, 75, 82, 83.
 Chestnut, Henry D., 80.
 Chestnut, Hyman, 80.
 Chevalier, Marie, 17.
 Chiner, Thomas, 109.
 Chinnners, Abraham, 109, 110.
 Chinnners, Ann, 111.
 Chinner, Elizabeth, 109.
 Chinnners, Ezekiel, 12, 110.
 Chinnners, Isaac, 65, 107, 109, 110, 111.
 Chinnners, John Sandiford, 110.
 Chinnars, Mary, 110.
 Chinnners, Rebecca, 107, 110, 111.
 Chinnners, Sarah, 107, 110, 111.
 Chinnners, Thomas, 109, 110, 111.
 Chinnners, Wineford, 110, 111.
 Chovin, Alexander, 97.
 Christie, G. W., 31.
 Ciar, Alexander, 119.
 Claiborne, William, 116.
 Clan Chattan, 119.
 Clark, Archibald, 119.
 Clark, Daniel, 119.
 Clark, Frances, 104.
 Clark, John, 15.
 Clark, Mary, 47.
 Clarke, Margaret, 113.
 Clarke, William, 113.
 Cobb, Ethelinda, 96.
 Coffey, Gertrude, 36.
 Coleman, Frances, Louise, 104.
 Coleman, Johnson M., 104.
 Coleman, P. M., 104.
 Coleman, Stanley David, 104.
 Coles, Frances Green, 101.
 Colleton, P., 18.
 Collins, Alexander, 96, 97.
 Collins, Allen Thurman, 97, 103.

Collins, Barbara, 58.
 Collins, Benjamin Grier, 80, 96, 97, 103.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 96.
 Collins, Emma C., 97, 103.
 Collins, Emma Jane, 80.
 Collins, Evelyn, 103.
 Collins, Floride, 103.
 Collins, Harry S., 97, 103.
 Collins, James Capers, 80.
 Collins, Laura Jane, 97, 103.
 Collins, Malcolm Wood, 97, 102.
 Collins, Mary Essie, 97, 102.
 Collins, Mary Jane Grier, 80.
 Collins, Marguerite, 103.
 Collins, Mildred Moore, 103.
 Collins, Minnie Moore, 103.
 Collins, Mitchelle, 97.
 Collins, Naomi, 97.
 Collins, Nina Grier, 97, 103.
 Collins, Olla Hart, 97, 102.
 Collins, Robert Hearn, 80, 96.
 Collins, Ruth Jesse, 97, 103.
 Compton, Bishop of London, 7.
 Commander, Abigale, 45.
 Commander, Dorothy, 45.
 Commander, Elizabeth, 43, 45.
 Commander, Frances, 45.
 Commander, John, 45.
 Commander, Joseph, 45.
 Commander, Rachel, 45.
 Commander, Samuel, 45.
 Congdon, Benjamin, 60.
 Congdon, Elizabeth, 58.
 Congdon, Eliza Jane, 47, 54.
 Congdon, George Reynolds, 47, 50, 60.
 Congdon, Gideon Gardiner, 58, 60.
 Congdon, James, 60.
 Congdon, John, 60.
 Congdon, Mary Alston, 50, 54.
 Congdon, Mary Frances, 47, 50, 85.
 Conner, Edward, 49.
 Conner, Jonathan, 68.
 Connoway, Ann, 39.
 Connoway, Daniel, 39.
 Connoway, George, 38.
 Connoway, Jeremiah, 38.
 Connoway, John, 38, 39.
 Connoway, Sarah, 38.
 Conway, Amelia, 40.
 Conway, Elizabeth, 32.
 Conway, John Baxter, 13, 14, 32, 41.
 Conway, Juliana, 32, 40, 84.
 Conway, Juliana Easton, 32.
 Conway, Margaret, 31, 32, 33.
 Conway, Mary Baxter, 41.
 Conway, Rebecca, 31.
 Conway, Robert, 5, 15, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 108, 125.
 Conway, Thomas, 40.
 Cook, Catherine C., 123.
 Cooke, Forest, 122.

Cooke, Maj. Henry B., 98, 120, 121, 122.
 Cooke, Henry Kemper, 122.
 Cooke, H. K., 123.
 Cooke, Martha Adelle, 122.
 Cooke, Mary, 121, 122.
 Cooke, Mary H., 98, 122, 123.
 Cooke, Maxy G., 122.
 Cooke, Milton Fremont, 122.
 Cook, Mollie H., 123.
 Cooke, William, 121.
 Cool Spring, 92, 93.
 Cooper, ----, 49.
 Cooper, Aaron, 107, 110.
 Cooper, Adeline, 90, 91, 95.
 Cooper, Breton, 106.
 Cooper, Caroline, 91.
 Cooper, Ezekiel, 12, 107, 108.
 Cooper, Florence, 95.
 Cooper, Frances Elizabeth, 90, 94.
 Cooper, Harriet, 95, 125.
 Cooper, Isabella Caroline, 90, 95.
 Cooper, Isadora, 91, 95.
 Cooper, John, 91, 107, 108, 111.
 Cooper, John Robertson, 90, 91.
 Cooper, Joseph, 107, 110.
 Cooper, Laura Jane, 90, 96.
 Cooper, Lewis S., 90, 95.
 Cooper, Lois Jane, 103.
 Cooper, Louisa Beaty, 90, 91, 93, 115.
 Cooper, Lucy, 91.
 Cooper, Margaret Ellen, 90, 92, 95.
 Cooper, Mary Harriet Beaty, 90, 106.
 Cooper, Mitchelle Collins, 103.
 Cooper, Noah, 108.
 Cooper, Olin, 91.
 Cooper, Olla, 95.
 Cooper, Orilla, 95.
 Cooper, Thomas, 91, 106.
 Cooper, Thomas E., 103.
 Cooper, Thomas Akin Beaty, 90, 94.
 Cooper, Timothy, 14, 85, 90, 106, 108, 125.
 Cooper, William 108.
 Cory, Alfrieda, 58.
 Cotton, Kellinger Ridgewell, 73.
 Covington, Robert T., 104.
 Coward, Jesse, 36.
 Cox, Elisha, 68.
 Cox Jessie, 80.
 Cox, John, 68.
 Crawford, A. H., 85.
 Crews, Rowan D., 57.
 Crossle Collection, 3.
 Crouch, Jere, 86.
 Crowson, Susanna, 40, 41.
 Crowson, Sylvia, 5.
 Crowson, Thomas, 5, 40, 41.
 Currie, Dorothy, 100.
 Currie, Edith, 100.
 Currie, Eva, 94, 100.
 Currie, Frances Elizabeth, 100.



Currie, Frances Ellen, 94, 100.
 Currie, Frederick Timothy, 94, 100.
 Currie, Thelma, 100.
 Currie, Thomas Cooper, 94.
 Currie, William, 94.
 Cushman, Charles, 88.
 Cushman, Frederica, 88.
 Cushman, Fred Brookman, 88.
 Cushman, Harry Gillespie, 75, 88.
 Cushman, Jno. Ulmer, 88.
 Cushman, Mary Beaty, 88.
 Cushman, Paul Godfrey, 88.
 Cushman, Philip, 88.
 Cushman, Russell, 88.
 Cussins, Matthew, 17.
 Cuttino, Beula, 80.

Dabbs, James McBride, 76.
 Daniel, Ann, 39.
 Daniel, Hoyt, 73.
 Daniel, Martha, 39.
 Daniel, Robert, 39.
 Danner, Mary, 103.
 Dargan, Ervin Evander, 102.
 Davies, Jane, 35.
 Davis, Beulah Elizabeth, 99.
 Davis, Julia, 55.
 Davis, Nedra, 103.
 Davis, Wm., 22.
 Day, Mrs. Louis T., 47.
 Day, Louis T, 52.
 Dennis, John, 10.
 Dennis, Nathaniel, 86.
 Dennis, Wealthy, 86.
 de Nunzio, Alfred, 103.
 Derry, 3.
 Dew, Florence, 91.
 Dewar, Wm., 10.
 DeWitt, Rebecca, 70.
 Dicks, John, 69.
 Dicks, Susannah, 13, 69.
 Dickson, Laura Howard, 52.
 Dickson, Sue Gibson, 52.
 Dieu, Jean, 44.
 Dieu, Judith, 44.
 Doar, Bachman, 36.
 Doar, Mary Emma, 36.
 Dobbs, Oertelle Thedford, 52.
 Dodd, Felix, 74.
 Donevant, Carlisle Leonard, 57.
 Dorman, Lucy W., 69.
 Dovan, Eretta, 56.
 Doyle, George, 54.
 Doyle, Joseph, 54.
 Dozier, John, 35.
 Dry, William, 24.
 DuBordieu, Joseph, 19.
 Dudley, Christopher, 24.
 Dudley, Mary, 24.
 Dun, James, 2.
 Duncan, Earl of Fife, 119.
 Dunham, Jacob, 43.

Dunlop, Rev. J. E., 79.
 Dunn, Alexander, 2
 Durant, David, 22, 23, 86.
 Durant, Elizabeth, 23.
 Durant, Elizabeth Mary, 22.
 Durant, Frances, 23.
 Durant, Frank, 84.
 Durant, George, Sr., 85.
 Durant, Henry, 23.
 Durant, H. H., 91.
 Durant, John, 12.
 Durant, John W., 23, 85.
 Durant, Joseph, 23.
 Durant, Martha J., 22.
 Durant, Margaret Gause, 23.
 Durant, Sarah, 23.
 Durant, Thomas, 11, 13, 75.
 Dusenbury, Cordelia, 95.
 Dwight, Martha, 20.
 Dwight, Rebecca, 20.

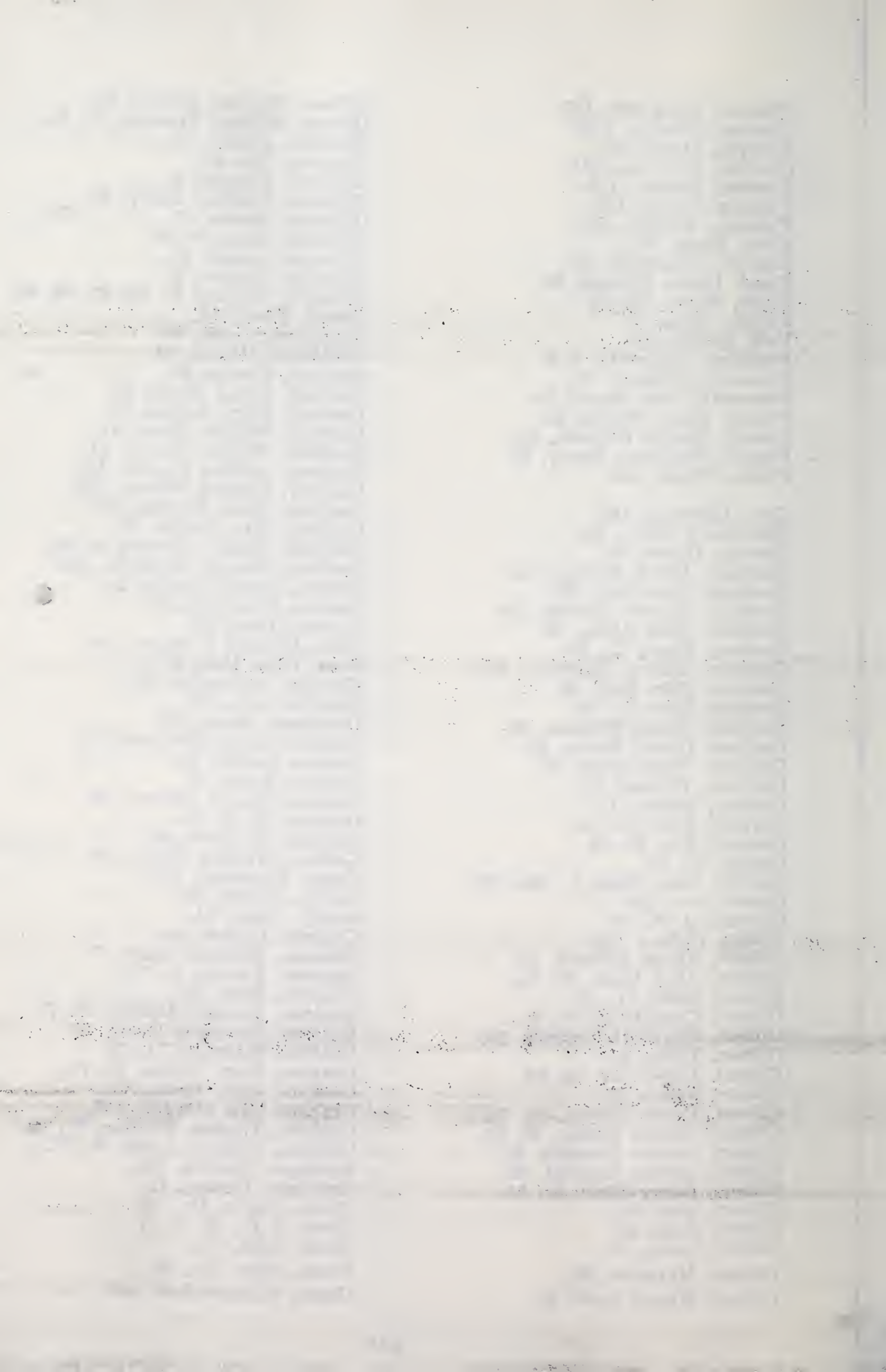
Eames, Lydia, 61.
 Early, Inez, 55.
 Easton, Ammy, 42.
 Easton, Anne, 42.
 Easton, Emmanuel, 42.
 Easton, Juliana, 39, 42.
 Easton, Thomas, 42.
 Easton, William, 42.
 Edwards, Harriette R., 102.
 Egerton, James L., M. D., 96.
 Elliott, Alexander, 70.
 Elvis, George, 12.
 Emerton, Georgie, 51.

Fanton, Anne, 17.
 Fanton, Elizabeth, 17.
 Fanton, Etienne, 17.
 Fanton, Margueritte, 17.
 Fanton, Rachel, 17.
 Faucher, Joanne, 58.
 Felder, Isaac B., 80.
 Fenwick, Robert, 16.
 Finneran, Gertrude, 104.
 Fish, George, 86.
 Fishburne, Josiah Bedon, 53.
 Fishburne, Lawrence Sanders, 53.
 Fishburne, Mary Pressley, 53.
 Fishburne, William, 53.
 Fishburne, William Josiah, 53.
 Flager, Robert, 17.
 Fleming, Alexander, 113.
 Fleming, Aliss, 113.
 Fleming, David, 113.
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 113.
 Fleming, Fillis, 113.
 Fleming, George, 113.
 Fleming, Hannah, 113.
 Fleming, Hester, 113.
 Fleming, Ivy, 115.
 Fleming, James, 113.
 Fleming, John, 112, 113.

Fleming, Margaret, 113.
 Fleming, Martha, 113.
 Fleming, Mary, 112.
 Fleming, Narcissa, 115.
 Fleming, Robert, 113.
 Fleming, Sarah, 112.
 Fleming, William, 113.
 Flint, Sarah, 35.
 Flowers, Ignatious, 30.
 Floyd, Laura Hannah, 86.
 Floyd, Moses, 86, 92.
 Foissin, Elias, 17.
 Folk, Daniel, 35.
 Fordham, Benjamin, 7, 8.
 Foxworth, Edward, 73.
 Foxworth, Neal Beaty, 73.
 French, Doris Myrtle, 52.
 French, Gladys Norman, 52.
 French, Thaddeus Henry, 52.
 Fuller, Wyatt, 120.

 Gale, Harrison, 122.
 Gallivant's Ferry, 93.
 Gamble, Oliver, 34.
 Gardner, Albert Springs, 58.
 Gardner, Alice Carr, 58.
 Gardner, Andrew Harvey, 58.
 Gardner, Giles Alden, 58.
 Gardner, Henry L., 58.
 Gardner, Holmes Courtney, 58.
 Gardner, John Levi, 58.
 Gardner, Mary F., 58.
 Gardner, Milton Elmore, 58.
 Gardner, Oliver Henry, 58.
 Gardner, Washington, 22.
 Gardner, William, 45.
 Garnier, Daniel, 17.
 Garnier, Elizabeth, 16.
 Garrett, Sam E., 58.
 George VI, 53.
 George, Capt. John J., 120, 121.
 Gerald, -----, 49.
 German, J. P., 34.
 Gibson, Gideon, 122.
 Gilbert, Albert Edward, 55.
 Gilbert, Alice Buck, 51, 55.
 Gilbert, Belle, 51, 55.
 Gilbert, Cephas, 51, 55, 56.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth Lucinda, 56.
 Gilbert, Early, 55.
 Gilbert, Emma, 51, 55, 56.
 Gilbert, Frank, 55.
 Gilbert, Frank Lyman, 51, 55.
 Gilbert, George Foster, 51, 55.
 Gilbert, George Kenneth, 55.
 Gilbert, George Roswell, 55.
 Gilbert, Henry Buck, 51, 56.
 Gilbert, Inez, 55.
 Gilbert, John, 55.
 Gilbert, Lewis, 55.
 Gilbert, Margaret, 55.
 Gilbert, Minnie Buck, 55.

Gilbert, Norman Donald, 55.
 Gilbert, William Frederic, 51, 55.
 Gilchrist, Daniel, 82.
 Gilchrist, Dr., 83.
 Gillespie, Francis, 87.
 Gillespie, Godfrey Beaty, 87.
 Gillespie, James, 87.
 Gillespie, Kate, 87, 88.
 Gillespie, Louisa, 87.
 Gillespie, Samuel, 87.
 Gillespie, Thomas F., 86, 87, 88, 92.
 Girard, Peter, 16.
 Gladstone, Cecile, 58.
 Gladstone, Minnie, 54.
 Godbold, Gladys, 81.
 Godbold, James Beaty, 81.
 Godbold, Mary Serena, 81.
 Godbold, William Hunt, 81.
 Godbold, William Henry, 81.
 Godfrey, Adeline Cooper, 102.
 Godfrey, Eleanor Wilson, 102.
 Godfrey, Ester Ellerbe, 102.
 Godfrey, Mrs. Lucille, 93.
 Godfrey, Lucille Burroughs, 102.
 Godfrey, Samuel Gillespie, 102.
 Gordon, David Weldon, 36.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 36.
 Gordon, Irene, 35.
 Gore, Edward Pinckney, 99.
 Gore, Lutie Mae, 99.
 Goodbee, Alexander, 39.
 Goodbee, Ann, 39.
 Goodman, Henry, 68.
 Gordon, James Blackwell, 36.
 Gordon, Louise, 35.
 Gordon, Mary, 36.
 Gordon, Samuel Cantey, 36.
 Gordon, W. C., 35.
 Gordon, W. Carol, 36.
 Gordon, William Henry, 36.
 Gotea, Elizabeth, 35.
 Gowin, Garret, 85.
 Grady, Flora, 34.
 Graham, Cephus, 99.
 Graham, Florence Ange, 77.
 Graham, Francis S., 77.
 Graham, John, 35.
 Graham, Lenorah Dorcas, 77, 79.
 Graham, Margaret Beaty, 79.
 Graham, Margaret D., 75.
 Graham, Mary Agnes, 77, 79.
 Graham, Mary Beaty, 77.
 Graham, Otis Morgan, 100.
 Graham, Thomas William, 77, 79.
 Graham, William I., 66, 75, 77.
 Grainger, Charity, 122.
 Grainger, Furney, 12.
 Grant, James, Dr., 12.
 Grant, J. H., M. D., 71.
 Grant, John, 71.
 Grant, John, Dr., 12.
 Grant, William Earl, 102.



Green, John, 13, 30.
 Green, Richard, 12, 26, 71, 85.
 Greene, Theodosia S., 58.
 Gregg, Selma, 103.
 Greneker, Gladys Rives, 105.
 Greneker, Judge and Mrs. T. B., 105.
 Gresset, Joseph, 41.
 Grier, Mary Jane, 96.
 Grier, Samuel, 110.
 Grissette, Frances, 88.
 Grissette, Ida, 88.
 Grisette, Melvina Serena, 78.
 Griswold, Edward, 73.
 Griswold, Mary, 73.
 Griswold, Sarah, 73.
 Guerri, Anne, 43.
 Guerri, Francois, 43.
 Guerri, Jaques, 43.
 Guerri, Jean, 43.
 Guerri, Jean Jaques, 43.
 Guerri, Jeanne, 43.
 Guerri, Jeanne Elizabeth, 43.
 Guerri, Pierre, 43.
 Guerry, B. L., 31.
 Guerry, Elizabeth, 44.
 Guerry, LeGrand, 43, 44.
 Guerry Magdalen, 43, 44.
 Guerry, Margueritte, 44.
 Guerry, Mary Ann, 44.
 Guerry, Peter, 44.
 Guerry, Pierre, 44.
 Haile, Ralph T., Jr., 58.
 Hall, Katie, 73.
 Hall, Maxine, Leona, 37.
 Hammond, John, 78.
 Hampton, Wade, 91.
 Hankins, Dennis, 11, 21.
 Hardee, Thomas L., 85.
 Hardee, William Stokes, 99.
 Harley, Sarah Lewis, 105.
 Harley, William Wallace, 105.
 Harlow, Simeon, 10.
 Harrelson, Elizabeth, 36.
 Harrellson, Hanes G., 79.
 Harris, Fitz, 21, 68.
 Harris, John, 68.
 Harris, Robert, Sr., 85.
 Harris, Thomas, 68.
 Harrison, Lila, 104.
 Harrison, Mary E., 70.
 Hart, Flossie, 71.
 Hawes, Cecil Jennings, M. D., 104.
 Hawes, George Aubrey, M. D., 104.
 Hawes, Samuel P., 104.
 Hays, George Johnson, 59.
 Hayes, Kiffin Rockwell, 124.
 Hayes, Leonidas Braxton, M. D., 124.
 Hayes, Pauline, 99.
 Hayne, Isaac, 42.
 Hazard, Jonathan Ingell, 54.
 Hazard, Ruth Hattie, 54.
 Hazard, Sarah Ingell, 54.
 Hearl, Calidonia, 71.
 Hearl, Francis J., 70.
 Hehl, Rev. John, 102.
 Hemingway, Frank, 49.
 Hemingway, Martha, 70.
 Hemingway, William, 26, 108.
 Herbert, John, 24.
 Hewlett, Josiah, 19.
 Heyer, Genl., 108.
 Higgins, Michael, 29.
 Highfill, Daisy, 99.
 Hill, Ezekiel, 27.
 Hill, Mrs. W. F., 25.
 Hitch, William, 35.
 Holbert, Annabelle, 101.
 Holden, Sarah, 60.
 Holmes, Anne, 100.
 Holmes, Christopher, 68.
 Holmes, Ernest, 95.
 Holmes, Fannie, 95.
 Holmes, Fredericka, 99.
 Holmes, Harold, M. D., 99.
 Holmes, Henry B., 70.
 Holmes, James, 95.
 Holmes, Loula, 95.
 Holmes, Marshall, 95.
 Holmes, Olin, 95.
 Holmes, Oscar, 95.
 Holmes, Sarah J., 70.
 Holmes, Thomas H., 15, 70.
 Holt, Rev. B., 125.
 Holt, L. P., 79.
 Holt, W. W., 80.
 Hoody, John, 1.
 Horry, Daniel, 16.
 Horry, Elizabeth Mary, 17.
 Horry, Hugh, 5, 10.
 Horry, Lidie, 17.
 Horry, Marye, 17.
 Horry, Peter, 40.
 Howard, Experience, 42.
 Howard, Rachel, 42.
 Howell, Caleb, 12.
 Hoy, Thomas H., 59.
 Hucks, John, 86.
 Hucks, Samantha, 86.
 Hucks, Solomon, 95.
 Huggins, Gordon, 71.
 Huggins, Minnie, 72.
 Huggins, Susan Adeline, 97.
 Hughes, Cader, 86.
 Hughes, Nolie, 78.
 Hughes, Sibyllae, 101.
 Hurd, Anna, 38.
 Hutson, Thomas, 34.
 Hyer, Kenyon, 74.
 Ingram, Catherine, 80.
 Inman, Alfred, 32.
 Inman, Bertha Aleen, 33.
 Inman, Bushrod S., 33.



Inman, Carrie Porter, 33, 36.
 Inman, Eugene Porter, 36.
 Inman, George T., 33.
 Inman, Henry, 32, 33.
 Inman, Henry Albert, 33.
 Inman, James C., 32.
 Inman, James Robert, 33, 36.
 Inman, Katherine Porter, 36.
 Inman, Lila Mabel, 33.
 Inman, Mary C., 32.
 Inman, Mary Ella, 33, 36.
 Inman, Martha A., 32.
 Inman, Rebecca, 32.
 Inman, Sarah Frances, 33.
 Inman, Thomas B., 32.
 Inman, William Ernest, 33.
 Inman, W. Talley, 32.
 Irving, John Beaufain, M. D., 39.
 Jackson, Original, 29.
 Jacobite Rebellion, 1715, 119.
 James II, 3.
 James, John, 26.
 Jamestown, 116.
 Jayore, Peter, 68.
 Jenkins, Ann, 111.
 Jenkins, James, 111.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 111.
 Jensen, Viggo, 103.
 Joanna, a slave, 7.
 Johnson, Agnes Porter, 74.
 Johnson, Annie Laura, 98, 104.
 Johnson, Carrie Belle, 98, 104.
 Johnson, Charles LeRoy, 95.
 Johnson, Charles Putney, 95.
 Johnson, Daisy, 103.
 Johnson, Daisy Genevieve, 98.
 Johnson, Dale LaVance, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel H., 34.
 Johnson, Dorcas Chestnut, 75.
 Johnson, Frances Gilbert, 98, 104.
 Johnson, George Andrew, 98, 104.
 Johnson, George Madison, 97.
 Johnson, Georgia Mildred, 98.
 Johnson, Gilbert, 83.
 Johnson, Gilbert L., 82.
 Johnson, Harriet, 95.
 Johnson, Janet Beaty, 73.
 Johnson, John Kirkland, 74.
 Johnson, John Wingood, 73.
 Johnson, Julia Mae, 73.
 Pohnson, Kathleen Estelle, 98, 104.
 Johnson, Lena Beaty, 73.
 Johnson, Lena Myrtle, 98.
 Johnson, Margaret Edith, 74.
 Johnson, Margaret Ellen Cooper, 12.
 Johnson, Mispah Juanita, 73.
 Johnson, Monroe, 95.
 Johnson, Ruth Anne, 104.
 Johnson, Samuel, 82.
 Johnson, Samuel C., 83.
 Johnson, Sir Nathaniel, 16.
 Johnson, Susan Lou, 98.

Johnson, Timothy, 95.
 Johnson, Warren Cooper, 95.
 Johnson, Wm. H., 92.
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 82.
 Johnston, Gilbert, 82.
 Johnston, Hugh, 82, 83.
 Johnston, Joseph, 12.
 Johnston, Mary, 83.
 Johnston, Prudence, 83.
 Johnston, Samuel, 82.
 Jones, H., 69.
 Jones, Jackson, 75, 78.
 Jones, Kelly, 91.
 Jones, Lillie, 100.
 Jones, Mary F., 75.
 Jones, William C., 95.
 Jones, W. H., 87.
 Jordan, Adam, 68.
 Jordan, Elizabeth, 84.
 Jordan, James, 95.
 Jordan, Orilla L., 72.
 Jordan, Robert, 68.
 Joy, Arthur Currie, 100.
 Joy, Frances Irene, 100.
 Joy, John Henry, 100.
 Kelly, Harriett, 35.
 Kennedy, Jewell Norton, 100.
 Kerns, Charles Leslie, 101.
 Kinard, Joseph, 37.
 Kinard, Julius LeRoy, 37.
 Kinard, Junius, 37.
 Kinard, Margaret, 37.
 Kinard, Marion Redden, 37.
 Kinard, May, 37.
 Kinard, Thomas, 37.
 King, Jos., 110.
 King, Orilla L., 72.
 King, William, 72.
 Kipling, Louise, 94.
 Kirke, Edmund, 48.
 Kirton, Mary, 71.
 Kirton, Roy, 103.
 Kirton, Sarah Ann, 71.
 Kirton, Thomas, 26.
 Kleber, Pauline, 57.
 Lambert, Ben C., 73.
 LaPierre, Jeanne, 8.
 LaPierre, John, Rev., 7.
 LaPierre, Martha, 7, 8.
 LaPierre, Susanna, 7.
 LaRoche, John, 17.
 Laroche, Thomas, 19.
 LaSall, Peter, 16.
 Laurens, Henry, 42.
 Lay, Enas, 68.
 Leah, Jno., 24.
 LeBas, Capt. Peter Paul, 109.
 Lecky, Robert, 112.
 Lee, Mabel Nancy, 101.
 LeGrand, Elizabeth, 44.

LeGrand, Isaac, 44.
 LeGrand, Jean, 44.
 LeGrand, Marie, 44.
 LeGrand, Mary Ann, 44.
 Legare, Sarah, 64.
 Legare, Solomon, 64.
 Lemay, Thomas W., 104.
 L'Estrange, Phoebe, 63.
 Lewis, Ann, 26.
 Lewis, Aaron, 26.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 24.
 Lewis, Benjamin Asbury, 107.
 Lewis, Celia, 95.
 Lewis, Charity, 26.
 Lewis, Charles, 17.
 Lewis, Charlotte, 19.
 Lewis, Daniel, 17.
 Lewis, Derrum, 26.
 Lewis, Eleanor, m. Roberts, 27.
 Lewis, Elias, 17.
 Lewis, Elisha, 26.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 24.
 Lewis, Elizabeth Mary, 17.
 Lewis, Evrit, 27.
 Lewis, Giles F., 25.
 Lewis, Hanson, 25.
 Lewis, Hardy, 26.
 Lewis, Henry, 17, 26.
 Lewis, Hudson, 24.
 Lewis, Isaac, 26.
 Lewis, James, 26.
 Lewis, Jean, 24.
 Lewis, Joel, 26.
 Lewis, John, 24.
 Lewis, Jonathan, 26.
 Lewis, Josiah, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 107.
 Lewis, Lucy, 26.
 Lewis, Lydia, 17.
 Lewis, Martha, 20, 27.
 Lewis, Mary, 17, 26, 27, 30.
 Lewis, Miriam, 26.
 Lewis, Moses, 26.
 Lewis, Mourning, 26.
 Lewis, Patrick, 26.
 Lewis, Rebecca, 20.
 Lewis, Richard, 24.
 Lewis, Richard Mullington, 25, 26, 30.
 Lewis, Ruth, 27.
 Lewis, Sally, 27.
 Lewis, Samuel, 27.
 Lewis, Sarah, 19.
 Lewis, Sarah, m. Spears, 27.
 Lewis, Sarah, 26.
 Lewis, Sharlotte, 17.
 Lewis, Silence, 26.
 Lewis, Solomon, 24, 25.
 Lewis, Susannah, 27.
 Lewis, Thomas, 17.
 Lewis, Walter, 26.
 Lewis, William, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30.
 Lewis, William Henry, 20.
 Lewis, Zachariah, 107.
 Lewis, Zilpha, 26.
 Leygues, Jeanne, 123.
 Leygues, Jean Claude Georges, 123.
 Ligon, Russell, 36.
 Logan, George, Jr., 39.
 Logan, Martha, 39.
 Long, Josia, 68.
 Lord, Joseph, 64.
 Lorentzen, Andrew, 35.
 Lorrimore, Louise, 71.
 Lovall of Jamaica, 16.
 Lucas, Isoline Beaty, 74.
 Lucas, Joseph Fleetwood, 74.
 Lucas, Joseph Francis, 74.
 Lucas, Mary Ellen, 74.
 Ludlam, Cornelius E., 49.
 Ludlam, John I., 49.
 Ludlam, Joseph A., 49.
 Ludlam, Laura, 49.
 Ludlam, Lucinda, 49.
 Ludlam, Mary, 49.
 Ludlam, Rebecca Jane, 49.
 Ludlam, Welton C., 49.
 MacAlpine, Mary, 119.
 Mackintosh, Aeneas, 2.
 Mack Clellan, Thomas, 19.
 Magby, Sarah Martha, 108.
 Magwood, 10.
 Major, Rev. M. H., 34.
 Malcolm IV, 119.
 Manigault, Peter, 39.
 Manning, John, 15.
 Mansfield, ----, 8.
 Mansfield, Andrew, 5.
 Mansfield, Andrew, 7, 8.
 Mansfield, Elizabeth, 8.
 Mansfield, Jeanne, 8.
 Mansfield, Jeanne LaPierre, 5.
 Mansfield, Susanna, 7, 8, 15.
 Mansfield, Susanna, 5.
 Marion, Francis, 21.
 Marion, Robert, 37.
 Marler, David, 26.
 Marshall, James Moore, 56.
 Martin, David, 35.
 Martin, John, 39.
 Martin, J. N., 49.
 Martin, Stephen H., 120.
 Massique, Isaac, 16.
 May, William, 19.
 Mazyck, Alberta Congdon, 59.
 Mazyck, Benjamin, 110.
 Mazyck, Isaac, 110.
 Mazyck, Mae Wright, 59.
 Mazyck, William Gaillard, 59.
 McAnge, Jeanette, 94.
 McAnge, Lula, 94.
 McAnge, William N., 94.
 McAnge, William Norman, 94.
 McCall, J., 9.

McCauley, James, 53.
 McCauley, Martha Pressley, 53.
 McCaw, Genevieve, 53.
 McCay, Anne Elizabeth, 34.
 McCay, Charles, 34.
 McCay, Ella, 34, 37.
 McCay, Frances, 34.
 McCay, Frances Dunham, 34.
 McCay, Gus, 34.
 McCay, Henrietta, 34, 37.
 McCay, T. A., 34.
 McColl, Rev. John W., 82.
 McConnell, Dick, 35.
 McConnell, George, 35.
 McConnell, James, 35.
 McConnell, James Zuill, 34, 35.
 McConnell, Jane Zuill, 34.
 McConnell, Janet, 35.
 McConnell, Sarah, 35.
 McConnell, Thomas, 35.
 McCormack, John, 15.
 McCottry, Mary, 35.
 McCracken, Benjamin B., 70, 71.
 McCracken, Elizabeth, 71.
 McCracken, Henry, 68.
 McCracken, Robert, 68.
 McCrackin, Juliana R., 70.
 McCreary, James, 1.
 McDildue, Henry, 15.
 McDowell, Fernie, 80.
 MacDowell, Harriett, 79.
 McGilvery, Desiah L., 47.
 McKay, Agnes, 119.
 McLaulin, B. L., 36.
 McLean, T. C., 82.
 McLeod, Genie E., 56.
 McLeod, Minnie H., 55.
 McMillan, Brig.-Gen. Hoyt, 101.
 McQueen, Claudia Virginia, 100.
 McQueen, Daniel, Jr., 27.
 McQueen, Ellen Ford, 100.
 McQueen, Emma, 97.
 McQueen, Eva Dalma, 100.
 McQueen, Fannie Carolyn, 100.
 McQueen, Frederick Currie, 100.
 McQueen, Gilbert Donald, 100.
 McQueen, Irla Hope, 100.
 McQueen, Lalla Corinne, 100.
 McQueen, Yancy Price, 100.
 McWhite, B. B., 102.
 McWhite, Bartow Bee, Jr., 102.
 McWhite, Elbert Norton, 102.
 McWhite, Grier Collins, 80, 102.
 McWhite, Margaret Michelle, 102.
 Maloy, Alice, 71.
 Maloy, Charles F., 71.
 Maloy, James, 71.
 Maloy, John, 71.
 Maloy, Martha, 71.
 Maloy, Martha A., 70.
 Martin, Charles, 71.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 70.

Martin, Henry, 71.
 Martin, Isaac, 70, 71.
 Melvin, Edmond, 113.
 Mercer, Florine, 34.
 Michie, James, 18.
 Middleton, John, 32, 84.
 Middleton, Margaret, 37.
 Midon, John, 109.
 Miller, Chrystine, 58.
 Miller, Joseph Henry, 52.
 Miller, Joseph Quinnell, 58.
 Miller, Kenneth Bruce, 58.
 Miller, Robert Congdon, 58.
 Miller, William Elliott, 58.
 Milligan, Moses, 68.
 Mims, Eulalia, 32, 84.
 Mishoe, John, 107.
 Mitchel, 91.
 Mitchell, Emily, 58.
 Mitchell, John, 30.
 Molloy, Janette, 104.
 Monsall, Deacon John, 61.
 Monsall, Ralph, 61.
 Moody, C. B., 120.
 Moody, Jno. W., 120.
 Moody, Richard, 120.
 Moore, A. D., 74.
 Moore, Ashley, 115.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 57.
 Moore, James, 15.
 Moore, Laura, 102.
 Moore, Lucretia, 115.
 Moore, Maurice, 29.
 Moore, Oratio, 68.
 Moore, Stanly, 115.
 Moore, Rachel, 15.
 Moore, Reading, 115.
 Morrall, John, 20.
 Morse, Lydia Brown, 62.
 Morse, Lydia, 62.
 Morse, Philip, 62.
 Mullington, Ann, 25.
 Mullington, Richard, 25.
 Munro, Judge, 85.
 Murphy, Col. Maurice, 121.
 Murray, Ezekiel, 68.
 Murrell's Inlet, 12.

Nelson, Ann, 42.
 Nelson, James, 42.
 Newberg, Henry, 17.
 Nichols, Polly, 26.
 Nichols, Sally, 26.
 Nixon, 91.
 Noble, Francis, 16.
 Norman, Mrs., 125.
 Norman, Adaline T., 47.
 Norman, Barak, 64.
 Norman, Carrie Bell, 49.
 Norman, Caroline, 92.
 Norman, Charlotte Caroline, 46, 47,
 60.

卷之五 雜著

雜著

Norman, Edward, 49.
 Norman, Emaline Adrianah, 47.
 Norton, Eugenia Wood, 102.
 Norman, Frances Miles, 49, 52.
 Norman, Frances Norton, 47, 62, 78.
 Norman, Henry, 46, 65, 68.
 Norman, Hulda, 64.
 Norman, James Henry, M. D., 47, 49, 87, 92.
 Norman, Jane, 85.
 Norman, Joshua S., 13, 46, 47, 65, 125.
 Norman, Kittie P., 49.
 Norman, Louisa, 49.
 Norman, Margaret, 47, 49.
 Norman, Sarah, 46, 65.
 Norman, Sarah Elizabeth, 47.
 Norman, Sarah Eve, 46.
 Norman, Sarah Jane, 47, 66.
 Norman, Sarah Jane Beaty, 52, 82, 87.
 Norman, William, 64.
 Norton, Dan'l, 28, 30.
 Norton, Eliza, 83.
 Norton, Eugenia Wood, 102.
 Norton, Evan, Dr., 12, 83.
 Norton, Jacob, 29, 30.
 Norton, James, 30.
 Norton, John, 29, 30, 83.
 Norton, Lewis, 30.
 Norton, Mary, 27.
 Norton, Patience, 30.
 Norton, Ruth, 26, 30.
 Norton, Thomas, 30.
 Norton, William, 25, 27, 29, 30.
 Nye, Jacob Carlyle, 100.

Oates, John, 49.
 Oliver, Rebecca, 91.
 Oliver, Rt., 19.
 Owen, Phillip, 106.

Paden, Col. Paul Alexander, 74.
 Page, Abraham, 12.
 Parker, Francis, 111.
 Parker, Mary, 68.
 Patton, Elinor, 112.
 Patton, Robert, 112.
 Patton, Thomas, 112.
 Pawley, George, 19, 110.
 Pearce, Frank M., 102.
 Peck, Constance, 80.
 Pendergrass, Hugh, 35.
 Peter & Mary, 18.
 Pettit, Doris, 99.
 Philips, Joan Hamilton, 57.
 Phillips, Susan, 63.
 Pickett, J. R., 43.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 16.
 Plowden, Anne, 78.
 Poindexter, Elizabeth, 56.
 Poole, Jesse Maude, 54.
 Poole, Samuel Gower, 54.
 Porcher, Isaac, 110.

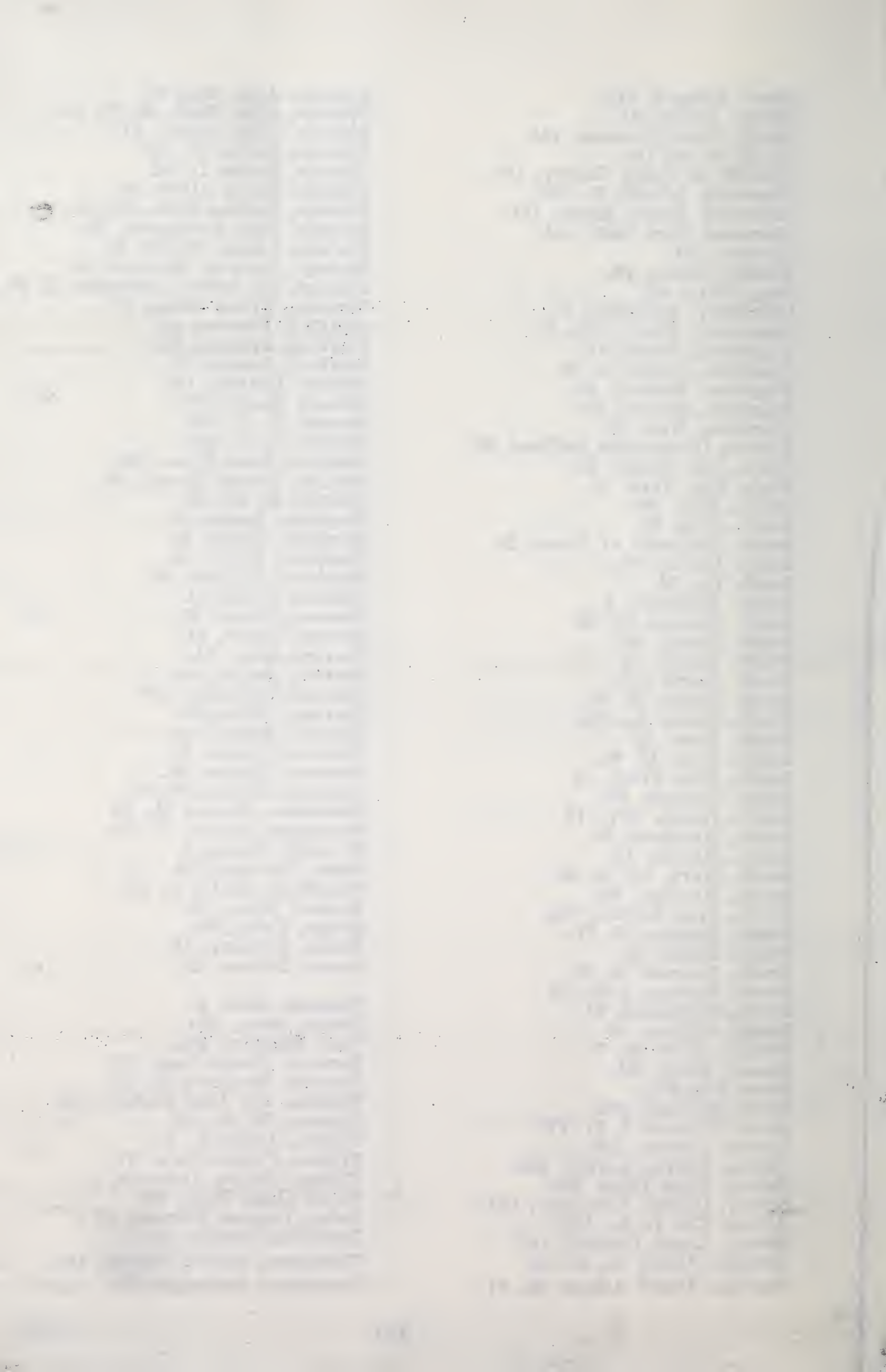
Porcher, Jos., 110.
 Porter, Amelia, 40.
 Porter, Cary, 35.
 Porter, Katherine, 36.
 Potter, Dorothy, 60.
 Potter, Nathaniel, 60.
 Potts, Thomas, 45.
 Powers, Hiram, 77, 78, 79.
 Pozaro, Charles J., 74.
 Pozaro, Theresa, 74.
 Pregnall, Caroline, 59.
 Pressley, Jane, 35.
 Pressley, John, 35.
 Pressley, Margaret, 35.
 Price, Daisy Gertrude, 80.
 Price Eugene Haroldson, 100.
 Price, Herbert Densi, 80.
 Price, John Hyman, 79.
 Price, Lela Lenorah, 80.
 Price, Lizzie Agnes, 80.
 Price, Margaret Graham, 80.
 Price, Rev., 73.
 Price, Thomas Beaty, 80.
 Price, William Hyman, 80.
 Prince, Ann, 22.
 Prince, Charles Marion, 99.
 Prince, Elizabeth Mary, 5, 11, 14, 19, 20, 21.
 Prince, Jane, 22.
 Prince, James, 12, 22, 68.
 Prince, Joseph, The Elder, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.
 Prince, Joseph, 22.
 Prince, Josiah, 22.
 Prince, John B., 22.
 Prince, Nicholas, 11, 21, 22, 25.
 Prince, Mary, 22.
 Prince, Maryann, 22.
 Prince, Melvina, 49.
 Prince, Thomas, 22, 23.
 Pringle, Walter, III, 102.
 Pritchard, Vera, 57.
 Pryzborowski, 70.
 Przyborowski, Jane, 70.
 Przyborowski, Joanna, 70.
 Przyborowski, Susannah, 70.
 Puckett, Herbert, Jr., 104.
 Pulley, James S., 72.
 Quash, Sarah, 42.
 Quattlebaum, Alexander McQueen, 102.

Rader, Mark, 74.
 Ravenel, Rene, Sr., 109.
 Ray, W. D., 79.
 Rays, Hannah, 106.
 Readmon, Jno., 85.
 Readmon, John, 86.
 Reed, Imogene, 74.
 Rembert, Andre, 43, 44.
 Rembert, Anne, 44.

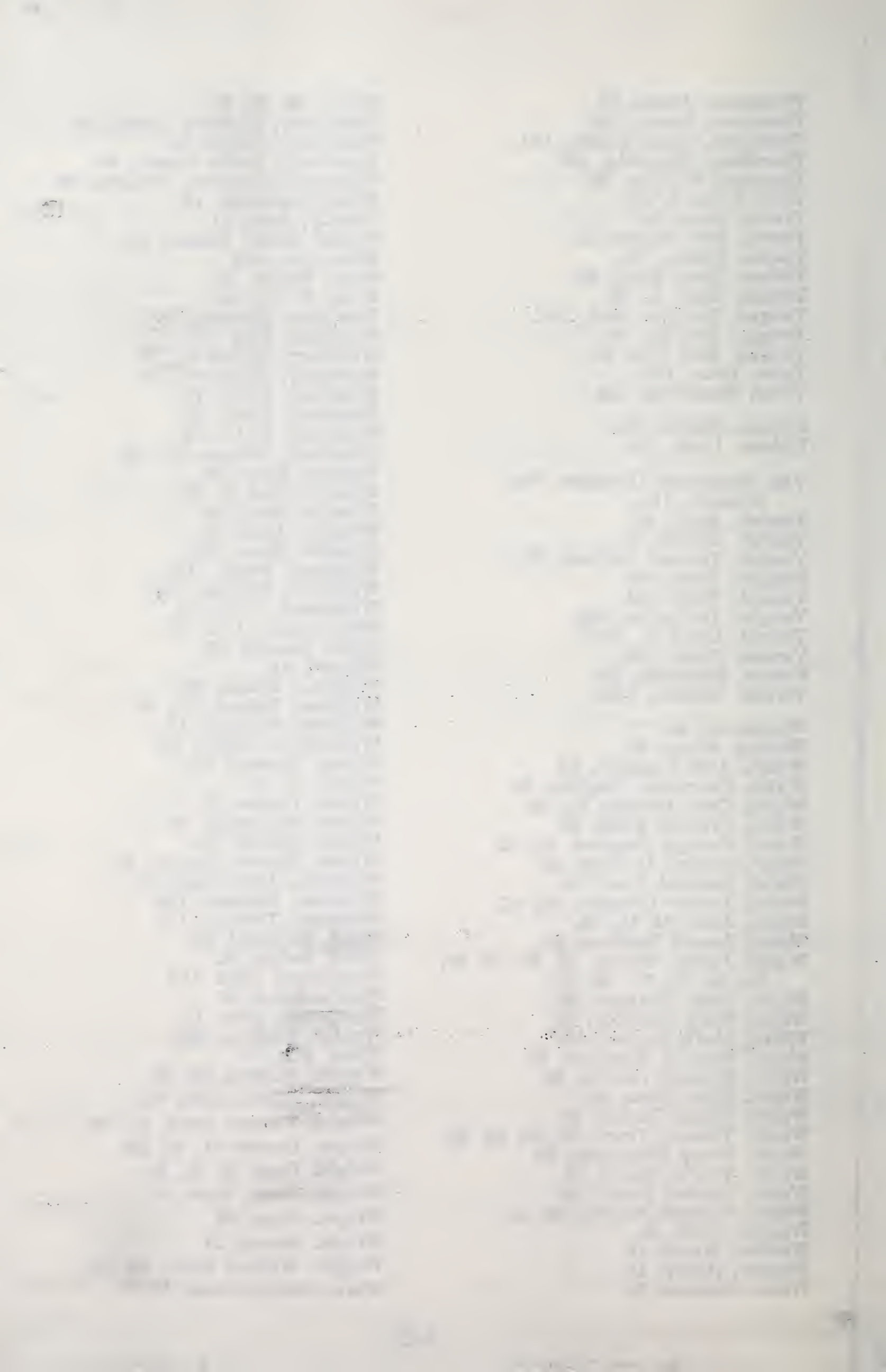
Rembert, Francois, 44.
 Rembert, Gerosme, 44.
 Rembert, Jeane, 44.
 Rembert, Judith, 44.
 Rembert, Margueritte, 43.
 Rembert, Pierre, 44.
 Rembert, Susane, 44.
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 60.
 Rheams, Geraldine, 99.
 Rice, Jno., 24.
 Richards, Mrs. Elizabeth S., 61.
 Richardson, Donald V., 57.
 Riddick, Cora Aline, 94.
 Rigby, Charlotte, 35.
 Rivers, Bernice, 37.
 Rivers, Blanche, 37.
 Rivers, Earl, 37.
 Rivers, Jenny Lynn, 37.
 Rivers, L. Mendel, 37.
 Rivers, Lucius M., 37.
 Rivers, Madge, 37.
 Rivers, Mildred, 37.
 Rivers, William Wilford, 37.
 Roberts, Nancy, 91.
 Roberts, Owen, 21.
 Robinson, Rev. John H., 77.
 Robisson, Daniel, 113.
 Robisson, Elizabeth, 113.
 Robisson, Sarah, 113.
 Rockwell, Agnes, 123, 124.
 Rockwell, Francoise Jean Anne Loula, 123.
 Rockwell, Rev. James Chester, 123.
 Rockwell, Kiffin Yates, 123, 124.
 Rockwell, Col. Paul Ayres, 117, 119, 123, 124.
 Rockwell, William, 123.
 Rockwell, William James Kenneth, 118, 124.
 Rogers, Allie Ruth, 37.
 Rogers, Georgia McCall, 101.
 Rogers, John, Sr., 41.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 114.
 Roper, Joseph, 45.
 Ross, Marion A., 78.
 Rouse, Edward, 19.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Rowe, Thomas Nelson, 70.
 Rowe, Susan, 70.
 Rowe, William, 70.
 Rowel, Valentine, 27.
 Rowles, Elizabeth, 76.
 Ruberry, Susan, 63.
 Russ, Thomas, Sr., of Wilmington, 5.
 Sanders, Grace Brightman, 99.
 Sanders, Samuel Marshall, 73.
 Sarvis, Miss, 93.
 Sarvis, Cornelius, 83.
 Sarvis, Cornelius Benjamin, 85, 86.
 Sarvis, Elizabeth, 86.
 Sarvis, Hannah, 86.

Sarvis, Hannah Lou, 73.
 Sarvis, John, 12, 13, 86, 93.
 Sarvis, John Fitz, 86.
 Sarvis, Laura Hannah, 87.
 Sarvis, Lewis Floyd, 86.
 Sarvis, Louis S., 47.
 Sarvis, Louisa Pawley, 13, 14, 86, 87.
 Sarvis, Richard Green, 86.
 Scarborough, Henry Lee, 74.
 Scarborough, Julian H., Jr., 58.
 Scarborough, Robert B., 21, 83.
 Scarborough, Rev. Lewis, 91.
 Schab, Jane, 58.
 Schrimff, Carobelle Ruth, 53.
 Scoggin, Thomas, 102.
 Screvin, Elisha, 45.
 Screvin, Hannah, 45.
 Screvin, Rev. William, 45.
 Scroggins, ----, 49.
 Scurry, Joseph, 98.
 Seavy, Mary, 50.
 Sellers, Benjamin, 30.
 Sellers, Benjamin, 26.
 Sellers, Levin, 30.
 Sellers, Wright, 12, 30.
 Sennell, Jonathan, 85.
 Sessions, Ann, 8.
 Sessions, Elizabeth Durant, 8.
 Sessions, Frances, 79.
 Sessions, George, 8, 15.
 Sessions, Hannah Lou, 73.
 Sessions, John, 68.
 Sessions, Josiah, 86.
 Sessions, Martha Hemingway, 8.
 Sessions, Mary, 8.
 Sessions, Mary F., 93.
 Sessions, Mary Sarvis, 86.
 Sessions, Sarah Jane, 34.
 Sessions, Silas, 8.
 Sessions, Solomon, 35.
 Sessions, Thomas, 34.
 Setzler, Ida, 36.
 Seyemore, Elizabeth, 30.
 Seyemore, John, 30.
 Shepherd, Charles F., 37.
 Skiles, Willie Lee, 100.
 Skipper, Abraham, 26.
 Skipper, Amy, 26.
 Skipper, Charles, 26.
 Skipper, Eliza Bellamy, 81.
 Shaffner, Francis A., 101.
 Shaws of Tordarock, 119.
 Shaw, Ann, 119.
 Shaw, Daniel, 118, 119.
 Shaw, Duncan, 119.
 Shaw, Dushee, 119.
 Shaw, Malcolm, 119.
 Shaw, Margaret, 119.
 Shaw, Mary, 119.
 Shaw, Mary MacAlpine, 118.
 Shaw, Neal, 119.
 Shaw, Sarah, 119.

Shaw, Rebecca, 119.
 Shelby, Nancy, 21.
 Shelly, Mary Florence, 104.
 Shelly, Starr, 104.
 Sheriffs of Horry County, 126.
 Sherwood, Adeline B., 101.
 Sherwood, Edwin James, 101.
 Sherwood, Sara Best, 101.
 Simmons, 91.
 Sinclair, Sarah, 24.
 Sing, Mary, 68.
 Singletary, Benjamin, 19.
 Singletary, Mary Julia, 81.
 Singletary, Sarah, 19.
 Singleton, Benjamin, 68.
 Singleton, Richard, 40.
 Singleton, Samuel, 86.
 Singleton, Wm., 68.
 Sinkler, Cleremonde Gaillard, 53.
 Sligh, John Henry, 81.
 Sligh, Mrs. Vera, 76.
 Smith, Altia, 49.
 Smith, Alva, 95.
 Smith, Benjamin of Orton, 24.
 Smith, Clarky, 86.
 Smith, Ed, 24.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 5.
 Smith, George, 13, 68.
 Smith, Henry, 68.
 Smith, Hester, 15.
 Smith, Hugh, 119.
 Smith, James, 22, 85.
 Smith, James A., 104.
 Smith, Jesse, 22.
 Smith, John, 45, 86.
 Smith, John Pyatt, 15.
 Smith, Johnson, 68.
 Smith, Josiah, Rev., 13.
 Smith, Margaret, 64.
 Smith, Martha, 15.
 Smith, Mary, 15, 32, 84.
 Smith, Missouri, 55.
 Smith, Prue Durant, 124.
 Smith, Reuben, 85, 87.
 Smith, Sarah, 24.
 Smith, Thomas, 13, 15.
 Smith, Thomas Akin, 12.
 Smith, Whiteford, 91.
 Smith, William, 15.
 Smithy, J. W. G., 71.
 Smoak, Ruth, 104.
 Snow Hill, 93.
 Snow, Rachael, 122.
 Snow, William, 8, 21, 110.
 Spivey, Alleene, 102.
 Spivey, Bayliss Larkin, 102.
 Spivey, Edna Earle, 102.
 Spivey, Collins Alexander, 102.
 Spivey, Col. D. A., 102.
 Spivey, Laura Frances, 102.
 Springs, Albert A., 46, 52.
 Springs, Albert Adams, 52, 57.
 Springs, Alice Ann, 58.
 Springs, Alice Buck, 46, 52, 58.
 Springs, Alice Italine, 57.
 Springs, Bertie W., 52.
 Springs, Emma L., 52.
 Springs, David Albert, 57.
 Springs, Holmes Buck, 52, 57.
 Springs, Julia Lachicotte, 58.
 Springs, Louise Wilson, 57.
 Springs, Maurice Emanuel, 52.
 Springs, St. Julian Lachicotte, 52, 57.
 Springs, Wilson Baker, 57.
 Stafford, Frances, 60.
 Stafford, Thomas, 60.
 Stafford, Joseph, 60.
 Stansel, Charles, 104.
 Stansel, David, 104.
 Stansel, J. C., 103.
 Stansel, Jack, 104.
 Stansell, Anne Eliza, 105.
 Stanley, Joseph Emery, 99.
 Stalvey, G. W., 93.
 Stephens, James, 65.
 Stephens, Oliver, 65.
 Stephens, Sarah, 65.
 Stephens, William, 65.
 Stevens, David, 64.
 Stevens, Elisha, 65.
 Stevens, Jacob, 64.
 Stevens, John, 64.
 Stevens, Joshua, 65.
 Stevens, McDuffie, 100.
 Stevens, Oliver, 65.
 Stevens, Robert, 64.
 Stevens, Samuel, 64.
 Stevens, Thomas, 64.
 Stevens, William, 64, 65.
 Stevenson, Samuel M., 93.
 Stevenson, Samuel W., 85.
 St. John, James, 1.
 Story, Rowland, 38.
 Strasburg. Battle of, 95.
 Strobel, Mary, 53.
 Stuart, Ceiph, 80.
 Sweet, Anthony, 13.
 Sweet, Silvins, 12.
 Tamplet, John, 9.
 Tatum, Anne, 124.
 Teal, Margery, 101.
 Terrizzi, Nancy Joan, 124.
 Thomas, Benjamin H., 52.
 Thomas, Dr. John Dorsey, 100.
 Thomas, W. H., 80.
 Tilman, Julien E., 57.
 Tilman, Phyllis Belle, 57.
 Tilman, Selden Anderson, 57.
 Tolar, Hugh McA., 56.
 Tolar, Thomas Norman, 56.
 Tompkins, Reubin, 107.
 Thompson, Austin Charles, 103.
 Thompson, Benjamin, 103.



Thompson, James, 87.
 Thompson, Laura, 103.
 Thompson, Mary Emma, 103.
 Thompson, Ringnald, 103.
 Thomson, William, 79.
 Todd, Richard, 22.
 Travis, Mary, 63.
 Travis, Rev. Joseph, 82.
 Travis, Robert, 63.
 Tucker, Mary Ruth, 99.
 Turner, Mary J., 33.
 Twiggs, Lucinda Buck, 56.
 Twiggs, Paul E., 56.
 Twiggs, Paul Eve, 56.
 Tyler, Elias, 122.
 Tyler, Samantha, 122.
 Upham, Estelle, 36.
 Upham, Louis, 34.
 Van Rosenvelt, Cornelius Van
 Schaack, 113.
 Vardell, Mary, 63.
 Vardell, Robert, 63.
 Vardell, Thomas Addison, 63.
 Vaughn, Mary, 60.
 Vaught, Tally, 104.
 Vaught, Jacquelyn, 104.
 Vaught, Louis T., 104.
 Vereen, Carrie, 80.
 Vereen, Elizabeth, 20.
 Vereen, Rowena, 103.
 Wadmacon, 44.
 Wallace House, 91.
 Walsh, Avis Congdon, 54.
 Walsh, Charlotte Congdon, 53.
 Walsh, Coila Dunlap, 50, 54.
 Walsh, Frances Buck, 50.
 Walsh, George Congdon, 50, 52.
 Walsh, George Dickson, 52.
 Walsh, Howard Tyas, 52.
 Walsh, Jeanne Congdon, 50, 52.
 Walsh, John, M. D., 63.
 Walsh, Joseph Norman, 53.
 Walsh, Joseph Travis, 12, 39, 40, 50,
 54, 63, 67, 77, 82, 85.
 Walsh, Mary Frances, 52.
 Walsh, Mary Pressley, 53.
 Walsh, Mary Vardell, 50.
 Walsh, Merrick Kershaw, 53.
 Walsh, Michael Patrick, 63.
 Walsh, Myra Jesse, 54.
 Walsh, Susan Vardell, 50.
 Walsh, Thomas Tracy, 21, 50, 53, 83.
 Walsh, Tracy Fishburne, 53.
 Walsh, Travis Gower, 54.
 Walsh, Vardell Percy, 54.
 Walsh, William Harral, 50, 52.
 Warden, John, 68.
 Warden, Major, 46.
 Warner, Henry, 19.
 Watts, Rebecca, 23.
 Watts, W. E., 37.
 Weatherly, Amanda Louise, 88.
 Weatherly, Bettie, 88.
 Weatherly, Loula Gilmer, 88.
 Weatherly, Tommie, Frances, 88.
 Webb, Benjamin, 19.
 Weekly, John, 21.
 Weeks, Elinor Nelson, 58.
 West, Leo, 103.
 West, Robert, 68.
 West, W. O., 80.
 Westbury, Edward, 79.
 Westbury, Eva, 79.
 Westbury, Lillian E., 79.
 Westbury, Margaret, 79.
 Westbury, Mary, 79.
 Westbury, Ruth, 79.
 Westbury, T. G., 79.
 Westbury, Thomas W., 79.
 Weston, Mary, 63.
 Whalen, John T., 56.
 Wheeler, Mrs., 49.
 Wheeler, John, 49.
 Wheeler, Kate, 102.
 Whichard, Mary, 115.
 Whichard, William, 115.
 Whitehead, B. F., 31.
 Whittington, Alice, 80.
 Wiles, George, 29.
 Willard, 84.
 Williams, Moses, 68.
 Williams, Robert, Jr., 39.
 Williams, William, 12.
 Williamson, Attkin, 16.
 Wilson, Edward, 65.
 Wilson, J., 8.
 Wilson, Louise, 57.
 Wilson, Nathaniel, 38.
 Wilson, Robert, 32.
 Wilson, Robert Conway, 32.
 Winstead, Dona Inez, 74.
 Wiseman, Richard, 116.
 Wiseman, Thomas, 116.
 Wood, Bertrand, 54.
 Wood, Ralph, 54.
 Woodberry, John, 110.
 Woods, Ethel, 58.
 Woodward, John, 15.
 Wooten, Thelma, 104.
 Wren, Ella, 34.
 Wright, Alberta, 54, 59.
 Wright, Edith Orilla, 55.
 Wright, Frances Buck, 50, 54.
 Wright, George O., 50, 55.
 Wright, Capt. H. H., 50.
 Wright, Henry Buck, 50.
 Wright, John, 98.
 Wright, Nancy, 21.
 Wright, William Buck, 50, 54.
 Wurst, Shirley Jean, 57.



Young, William, 57.
Young, William Norman, 57.
Zeigler, Minnie, 73.

Zuill, James, 35.
Zuill, Jane, 35.
Zuill, John, 35.
Zuill, Margaret, 35.

三三三

一九三三年

PRINTED BY
JOHN J. FURLONG & SONS
CHARLESTON, S. C.

2842

